

THE HISTORY AND RECORDS OF THE PALMA MATCH

**(The World Long Range Rifle Team
Championships)**

by

Colin C.C. Cheshire

**First printed in 1992
Re-printed in 1999
Second Edition 2007
Updated 2015 and 2024
© ICFRA**

**THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO ALL SHOOTING
'WIDOWS'**

LIST OF CONTENTS

Note requesting name and address of recipient so that updated and new records can be sent in the future v

Missing Palma records vii

Foreword-Edward D. Andrus of the NRA of America ix

Preface - C.C.C. Cheshire xi

Acknowledgements xiv

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy 1.1

History of the World Long Range Rifle Championships for the Palma Trophy - by Edward D. Andrus of the NRA of America 2.1

Summary of all matches fired from 1876 to present day including miscellaneous Palma Match records 3.1

Comprehensive record of each Official match fired from 1876 to present day 4.1

APPENDIX A

Comprehensive record of each unofficial match fired (1878, 1923 1924 and 1925)

APPENDIX B

Alphabetical rolls of those who have represented their country in the Palma Match (Including rolls of those who have competed in the Match more than once):

Australia	B5
Canada	B10
Channel Islands	B16
Continental Palma Council	B18
France	B20
Germany	B21
Great Britain	B24
Kenya	B30
New Zealand	B32
South Africa	B35
United States of America	B38
West Indies	B45
Zimbabwe/Southern Rhodesia	B47

Countries that have only fired once can be found under the years they competed. See Page 3.3 for list of countries and dates.

TO ALL READERS OF THE PALMA HISTORY

1. The aim of this book is to provide an accurate and comprehensive record of the history of the Palma Match.
2. There are still a number of outstanding records which cannot be found. If any reader of this book comes across any of the missing information (shown on the following pages), or any other relevant records, would they please contact the editor at the address shown below.
3. Whilst all the lists have been checked for accuracy with all NRAs there may well still be errors (particularly with initials, spelling of names and ranks), if there are any errors or other omissions would readers please contact the editor.

Finally, and in order to keep you updated with corrected pages and results of forthcoming Palma Matches, would you please fill in the form below so that these can be automatically sent to you. The default media will be by electronic file attached to an e-mail. A charge (at 'actuals') for hard copy updates will be made. In order to receive amendments and future results please send:

.....
Name and initials:.....

E-Mail address:.....

Address:.....

.....

.....

Post Code or ZIP.....

To; EPJ Harrison, **BY e-mail (preferred):** epjh762@gmail.com
37 Haste Hill Rd, Boughton Monchelsea,
MAIDSTONE ME17 4LN, Kent, England

If you have found any errors or omissions, or have discovered some of the missing information please list it overleaf :

A HISTORY OF MISSING INFORMATION FOR THE HISTORY OF THE PALMA MATCH

(This information has been sought but has not been found in any records held by any of the National Rifle Associations.)

Year	Location	Information required
1876	Creedmoor	Name of Adjutant (if any) for Canada
1877	Creedmoor	Name of USA Adjutant (if any)
1901	Sea Girt	Names of Canadian Coach(es)
1903	Bisley	Name of Natal Adjutant (if any) Names of Natal Coach(es) Name of Norwegian Adjutant (if any) Names of Norwegian Coach(es) Initials of French Team: Comdt. Py Names of French Coach(es)
1907	Rockcliffe	Names of Canadian Coach(es)
1913	Camp Perry	Name of Argentine Captain Name of Argentine Adjutant Initials of Argentine Team: Gerosa Barrientos Names of Argentine Coach(es) Names of Canadian Coach(es) Names of Swedish Coach(es) Name of Peruvian Captain Name of Peruvian Adjutant Name of Peruvian Coach(es)

Year	Location	Information required
1928	Camp Perry	Name of USA Adjutant Names of USA Coach(es) Name of Cuban Adjutant Names of Cuban Coach(es)
Missing information from Unofficial Matches		
1925	Camp Perry	Name of USA Adjutant Name of Cuban Captain Name of Cuban Adjutant Names of Cuban Coach(es)

FOREWORD

In voluntarily taking on the responsibility to produce as complete a history of the Palma Match as is possible, Colin Cheshire has my admiration and has accomplished something that I have wanted to do for some time. The time available to work on this kind of project prevented much of a start on my part. I did, however, manage to get virtually all the information which is available in the files of the NRA (of America) in one place (but not organized) prior to Colin's request, so that providing him with information was a relatively easy and certainly pleasurable task.

This publication for the first time puts together all of the records now extant which those of us who did research for Colin (and Colin himself) could find. The material is not limited to that found in only the United States, Canada, and the United Kingdom, and contributions have been made from virtually every country that ever had a team to fire in the Palma Trophy Team Match. All of this effort was organized by one person: Colin Cheshire, and he is to be applauded for his efforts.

We will all be richer for the information contained here, but this book can only be a symbol of the common interests which have given anyone who has been touched by the camaraderie of the Palma Match for its 116 year history. May the stewardship which all of us give to the Palma Match assure that the traditions and benefits from it are passed on to many generations yet to come.

19 February 1992

Edward D. Andrus
Director
Competitions Division

PREFACE

Following my first experience of a Palma Match, in 1971, I was inquisitive enough to ask questions to which I could gain no answers. As the years rolled on, and as I became more involved with the organization and administration of Great Britain Palma Teams, my quest for information became insatiable.

There have been a number of attempts to write the history of the Palma Match, some very good and some incredibly poor, and many efforts at explaining how the Match got its name, the most original of which stated that a Senator Palma gave his name, to the competition. I hope that the history, as now written by the NRA of America, will put to bed many of the queries and some of the myths.

It is a strange quirk of fate that most of the National Rifle Associations whose teams have competed in the Palma Match have had, at some time in their past, people who saw no reason to keep and collate comprehensive records.

The Palma Match is the only team competition in the full bore target rifle calendar which is designated a World Championship and we should do everything we can to ensure it remains of that status.

It cannot be in the shooters' interest to put at risk a competition which has had such strong sporting links with so many countries. Shooting is such a diverse sport that we tend to be blinkered within our own little discipline compartments. However The Palma Match, even with its chequered history has resulted, over the past 131 years, in 30 countries getting together and enjoying the sport for sport's sake.

Full bore target rifle shooting has been under threat in many countries following the closure of ranges and the problems of noise pollution. Therefore the stronger we can make our competitions, the more we can encourage new blood in all countries to participate, and the better we can show off our sport to the general public the more likely we are to see another 131 years of the Palma Match and other important International full bore target rifle competitions.

Fortunately all the British Palma Team records were to be found, as long as one was prepared to get dirty and look through dusty old records.

For me it became an obsession, not yet satisfied, that it is important to put together a complete record of The Palma Match to appease the inquisitiveness of myself and others.

For those who have an interest in such research they may like to know that a record has also been undertaken into the other major full bore target rifle International competition, the

Australia Match (originally the Empire Match) for the Empire Trophy.

It has been fascinating to see the importance our forebears placed on the Palma Match and this is borne out by the vast amount of material that is available on the earlier matches. No doubt it is the fault of no one but the shooters and their administrators that has prevented this match from remaining a competition of such enormous public interest.

My main problem has been in ensuring a proper balance between the actual records of the matches and the other material. I accept that it is out of balance in the early years but some of the reports and sketches are so interesting that they could not be omitted. Many of the reports go to show what excellent shots and how technically informed our predecessors were. The reports also show how little notice we appear to have taken of some of their advice!

Some of the photos may not appear to be of the highest quality and I am sure that readers will appreciate that we can only copy what is available. Some of the older photos are themselves of poor quality and therefore do not reproduce any better.

I have used two pages for acknowledgements and I am most sincere in my thanks to all those shown on those pages. However I feel that three of those people should be singled out for the most tremendous debt of gratitude in putting together this record. Firstly to Ed Andrus at the NRA of America who I believe shares with me in the disappointment and frustration at those who have failed to keep satisfactory historical records in the past. His good humour, as he has been hassled by me to search for extra evidence, has been extraordinary and I am exceedingly grateful to him for all his efforts without which this book would not have been possible. Secondly to Des Vamplew in Canada who also has had to tussle with a lack of detailed records and has valiantly struggled to give so much to the completion of many of the matches held in his and other countries. Finally, but by no means least, to Dick Ellis who has so ably assisted me with the computerization of the records so that they have been put together in some orderly fashion.

I hope that all the readers of this book will do what they can to continue the search for those records which are missing. I realize that it may be difficult but, hopefully, not impossible.

I would urge all those shooters, young and old, who are about to compete in their first Palma Match to do everything they can to ensure that their National Rifle Associations, in the future, keep comprehensive records of this and all other International shooting competitions; it is so much of the heritage of our great sport and one of the few which appears to remain so genuinely amateur.

To those who are married I trust you will note that I have dedicated this book to our Shooting 'widows' without whose help and support many of us would not be carrying on (often selfishly) the sport we love! Our love and thanks to you all.

C.C.C. CHESHIRE

January 1992

Updated August 1999

Second edition December 2007

GB Palma Team Member 1971, 1976, 1982, 1988, 1999

GB Palma Team Captain 1992, 1995

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The book could not have been put together without the help of a great number of people. Listed below are those people who I would like to thank in particular for their contributions, my apologies if I have inadvertently left anyone off the list.

Argentina

The Defence Attaché, The British Embassy, Buenos Aires

Australia

Mr John Collinson - Executive Director, National Rifle
Association of Australia

Mr Neville S. Holt

Mr Colin D. Kuchel

Canada

Mr Des Vamplew

Major R.W. Hampton

Mrs Doran Sewell

Dr J.C. Thompson

Mr Wayne Mitchell

Channel Islands

Mr Cliff C. Mallett Jnr

France

M. Robert G. Chombart

M. George Cunningham

Germany

Herr Hans-Peter Lohmann

Kenya

Mr Brian Hawkins - Hon. Secretary, Kenya Rifle Association

New Zealand

Mr R.L. Arthur - Secretary, National Rifle Association of New
Zealand

Mr John N. McLaren

Norway

Mrs Unni Nicolaysen - Secretary General, Norges
Skytterforbund

Acknowledgements

Peru

The Defence Attaché, The British Embassy, Lima

South Africa

Lieutenant General E.A. Venter - Chairman, South African
National Rifle Association

Sweden

Mr Rune Kjellstrom - Svenska Sportskytteförbundet

United States of America

Mr Edward D. Andrus - Director, Competitions Division,
National Rifle Association of America.

United Kingdom

Major Dick Ellis RE

Mr Michael G. Bodinham

Mr Robin W. Veit

West Indies

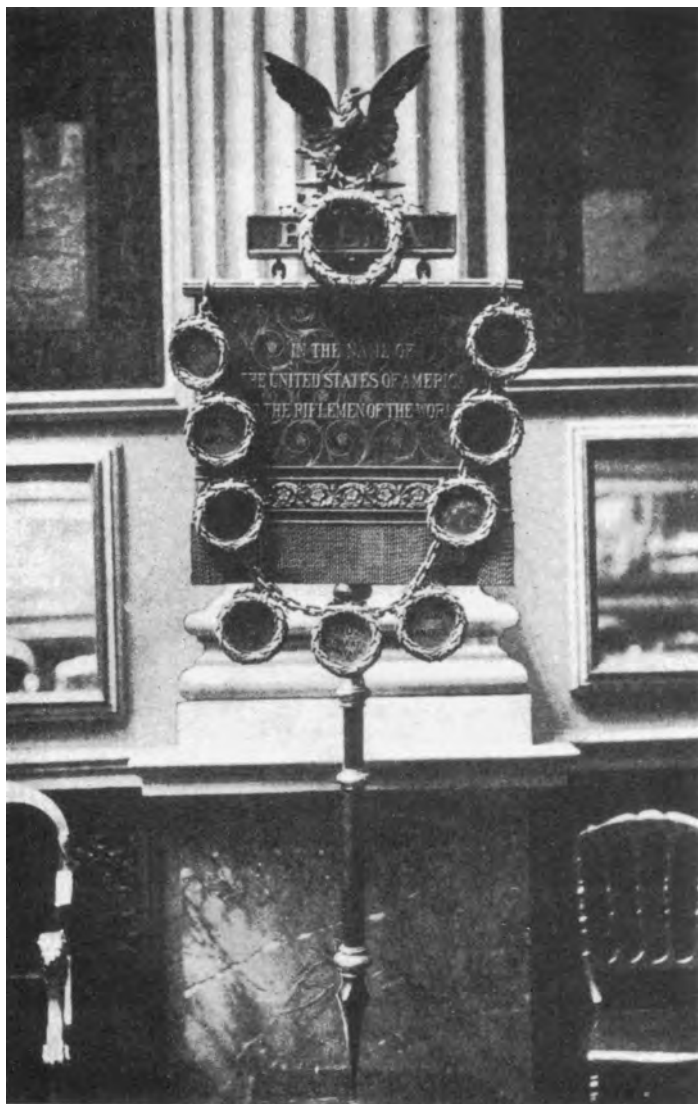
Dr Stephen Brooks

Mr John Goodman - Vice Chairman, Barbados Rifle Association

Mr Cecil Smith - President, West Indies Full Bore Shooting
Council

Zimbabwe

Mrs Marion Cantlay - Secretary, National Rifle Association of
Zimbabwe



A photograph of the original Palma Trophy taken at the Mansion House, official residence of the Lord Mayor of London, following the victory by Great Britain in 1902 .
(Photograph by courtesy of the NRA of Great Britain)

THE MYSTERY OF THE PALMA TROPHY

This article has been reproduced by permission of the NRA of America who published it in the Shooting Sports USA publication in May 1991.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association of America, held on 9 November, 1875, Col. Henry A. Gildersleeve offered the following resolution.

'RESOLVED, That in furtherance of the steps already taken for a Grand International Competition on the occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence, and for a proper observance of such Anniversary on the part of this Association, a series of Rifle Matches be inaugurated to take place during the Summer or Autumn of 1876, and a general invitation be and hereby is extended to riflemen of all Countries to participate.'

There were other portions of this Resolution, which dealt mainly with trying to work with the Centennial Commission in order to have the Grand International Competition declared a Centennial event; to make certain that the funds and an appropriate firing schedule were maintained, and to issue invitations to 'any country where a Rifle Association or Club was known to exist.'

The minutes of that meeting go on to say that 'The prize will be a handsome Trophy presented by the citizens of the United States, but the design has not yet been determined upon.'

That prize was to be named the Grand Centennial Trophy, was also called the International Rifle Trophy, and later was called the Palma Trophy. It disappeared sometime between 1930 and the early 1950's.

In the 30 September, 1876 issue of *Harper's Weekly*, on page 798, the Palma Trophy was described in the following manner.

The International Rifle Trophy, awarded as a prize by the United States National Rifle Association to the victorious marksmen, and illustrated on this page, is unique work, both in design and in the remarkable effects produced by a combination of the different metals. The general idea is of a Roman triumphal standard, but because wrought in metals, treated in a purely conventional manner. The trophy is about seven and a half feet high, and is formed of steel, inlaid with gold and silver, and otherwise enriched with

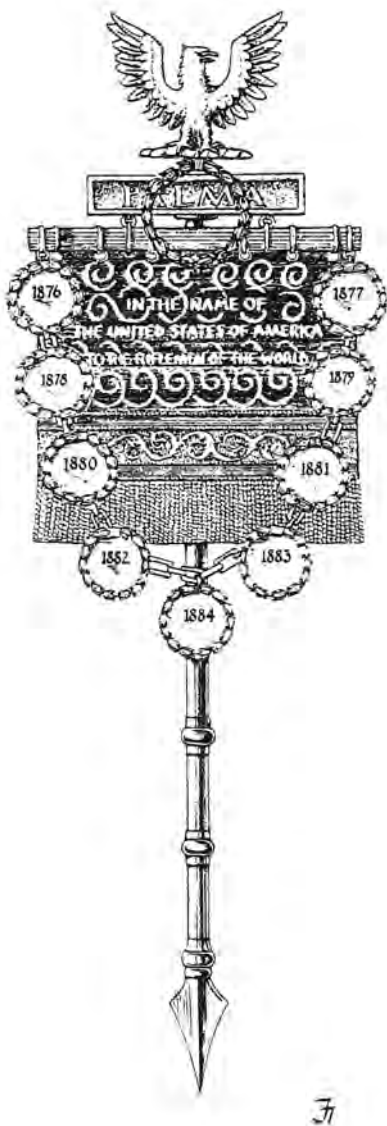
The Mystery of the Palma Trophy

elaborate mountings of copper. The staff is plain, smooth steel, and fillets of polished copper, and is surmounted by a foliated capital, above which is a paneled block, bearing in lieu of the SPQR upon the Roman banners, the Latin word "PALMA", signifying prominence, valour, and victory. Hanging across the face of this is a silver laurel wreath. A finely sculptured copper eagle with raised wings surmounts the whole, and in his claws is held the fulmen (indicative of power), from which shafts of lightning and branches of laurel are wrought in silver. A fasces of copper is attached by massive links to the paneled box, and from it hangs the field of the banner, which is enriched with a delicate scrollwork of gold superimposed upon the steel, and across the face is the legend, in highly ornate letters of incrustated silver, "In the Name of the United States of America to the Riflemen of the World." An elaborate gold frieze, in high relief, extends across the lower edge, and from it hangs a massive gilded fringe. A copper chain, fastened at either end of the fasces, hangs in a semi-circle across the field, and attached to it at intervals are nine laurel wreaths of silver, inclosing each a plate of copper in which the dates from 1876 to 1884 are inlaid, and having each a space on which to engrave the name of the nation that shall each year send forth the victorious team. The trophy, from its originality, will attract attention in whatever country it may be held, and cannot fail to excite admiration for the marvellous manipulation of metals which it presents. Many of the methods of decoration employed in its construction are new to us in this country, and it illustrates in a marked manner the taste and skills of Messrs. Tiffany & Co., the makers, as well as the resources of their workshops.

The original Palma Trophy (A reproduction of which has been produced by the Architectural Bronze and Aluminium Co. of Stokie, IL, and paid for by a donation from Dr Herbert M. Aitken of Eau Clair, WI) was listed by Tiffany's as Ledger Entry #4612, 0.483 as the International Rifle Trophy. Tiffany's further shows cost of the trophy to have been \$1500 in 1876, and 280 ounces of silver were used in its construction. The designer of the trophy was James H. Whitenhouse. Tiffany's was paid by a fund which was collected in a public subscription drive.

The Palma Trophy (to call it by the name by which it is known at present) did not really fulfil the intent of the NRA Board of Directors. The Palma Team Match was only fired in

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy



A sketch of the original Palma Trophy

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy

1876 and 1877, and not again until 1901. Competition continued in 1902 and 1903, then skipped until 1907 to 1912, and then 1913. Before the modern era beginning in 1966, competition for the Palma Trophy took place again only in 1928 at Camp Perry, during the National Matches. For a match which was intended to be fired every year, it certainly did not live up to the grand expectations projected for it in its first 50 odd years of existence.

The last photograph of the trophy in NRA files was taken in 1903. No photographs of the trophy appeared in the October 1928 issue of *The American Rifleman*, where the results of the Palma Trophy Team Match between the U.S. Team and the Cuban Team were published. Only engravings of the trophy exist today.

In January and February of 1930, a curious series of letters was transmitted between the War Department and NRA. Those letters positively identified the Palma Trophy as being 'hung in the corridor of the State, War, and Navy Building, near the office of the Secretary of War. It is not in especially good condition and the record discs attached are far from complete.' The State, War, and Navy Building is now known as the Old Executive Office Building and is on 17th St. right next door to the White House.

General Reckord, at that time the NRA Executive Vice-President, noted in a letter to the Secretary of War Patrick J. Hurley on 22 January, 1930, that "I have noticed the Palma Trophy hanging on the wall near your door. I have no idea how the Palma Trophy came to be in the War Department, as it is the property of this Association . . ."

On 10 February, 1930, Mr Hurley replied that 'records do not show that the Palma Trophy, now in the corridor of the State, War and Navy building, is the property of the United States . . . It was probably placed on display in the War Department because of its character as a trophy for international competition. There is no objection to delivering the Palma Trophy into the custody of the National Rifle Association.'

And, on 13 February, 1930, Gen. Reckord replied to Secretary Hurley's letter, closing with the words, 'At an early date I will call to arrange for the transfer of the trophy.' The trophy was never picked up.

There is no further correspondence in the files of the NRA on the subject of the Palma Trophy until 1954, when LTC Harold B. Riley, the Assistant Executive Officer of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice wrote to Col. E.H. Harrison of the American Rifleman staff to transmit copies of the 1930 letters to him.

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy

Obviously, someone was still concerned about the trophy, but the question remains: why wasn't it recovered from the War Department in 1930?

In 1957, George J. Kuch of the Competitions Section wrote to the Richmond (VA) Quartermaster Depot concerning the whereabouts of the Palma Trophy, only to have a rather curt reply sent back only two days later, saying that 'A thorough search of records at this Depot revealed that there is no such trophy on hand. This Depot is a trophy storage point for Army units only . . . If further action is desired, it is suggested that the Office of the Chief of Military History be contacted.'

It is perfectly obvious to even a casual observer that if George Kuch's letter was written on the 14th of January and that a reply to it was written on the 16th of January, it is very unlikely that a 'thorough search' of anything at the Richmond Depot was, or even could have been made. It is also perfectly obvious that Major Frank X. Nause, the Chief of the Storage Division, did not want to be bothered, and indeed, could not have cared less about any assistance which could have been rendered.

From the time that the Pentagon was completed during the late 1940's, offices of the various military Departments were moved to the new building, and the office of the Secretary of the Army (formerly the Secretary of War) was also moved. All sorts of items were moved directly to the Pentagon, but much was also moved into storage at the Richmond Depot, and perhaps elsewhere. It does not seem unlikely that the Palma Trophy might have found its way to the Richmond Quartermaster Depot. This is reinforced by a note to C. Richard Rogers, then Director of Program Division (of which Competitions was a part) from George Kuch on 18 January, 1957, the day after he received the letter from Major Nause, shows that Mr Kuch called a Major Higgins in the Pentagon who investigated the trophy display area and informed Mr Kuch that the trophy was not at the Pentagon. He went on to say that 'some such material is stored in the Richmond Quartermaster Depot.'

On 27 February, 1957 Mr Kuch wrote a letter to the Chief of Military History requesting any information available on the Palma Trophy. That letter was referred to the National Archives. On 9 April, 1957, Victor Gondos, Jr, Archivist in charge of the Old Army Branch, replied in a manner which shows considerably more time and effort in research than that of Major Nause; but the result was the same: 'The records of the War Department in the National Archives do not give any indication as to the present location of the Palma Trophy.'

Eight years later, 17 September, 1965, Frank L. Wyman,

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy

then Director of the Program Division, wrote a letter in reply to a communication from a Col. Robert M. Calland, USMC (RET), who was then working in the Smithsonian Institute, in which it is indicated directly that Col. Calland had actually seen the trophy in the Richmond Quartermaster Depot! The pertinent comment in Mr Wyman's letter was, '... and if you have found it (the Palma Trophy) in the warehouse in Richmond, our hats are off to you.'

No further correspondence can be located between Col. Calland and Mr Wyman concerning the Palma Trophy, nor is there any evidence that Mr Wyman pursued the matter further, even though the Palma Trophy Team Match was about to be revived through agreement between Canada and the United States. Frank Wyman retired from the Program Division in the following year, 1966, and left NRA and the Washington area in 1967,

As late as January, 1982, John J. Grubar, Director of the Competitions Division, wrote to the Director of Civilian Marksmanship asking that help be provided to search for the original Palma Trophy. At the same time, Tiffany & Co. was contacted, which resulted not only in the information listed earlier, but in gaining possession of the original Palma Trophy plans. These plans were then in turn used to produce the reproduction Palma Trophy. However, nothing further was learned from the Army concerning the disposition or location of the original Palma Trophy.

There are three distinct and independent pieces of information which point at the Richmond Quartermaster Depot as being the possible resting place of the original Palma Trophy: first, the fact that Major Higgins at the Pentagon indicated that some pieces from what is now the Old Executive Office Building next to the White House in Washington DC were transported on 17 September to Richmond for storage; second, that the reply to Major Nause of the Richmond Depot is hardly believable; and third, that Col. Calland apparently actually sighted the trophy at the Richmond Depot in 1965.

This last indicates that the trophy was not cased. As it contained among other valuable metals, 280 ounces of silver, it is entirely possible that the trophy was vandalized at the least, with portions of it stolen. Or, it could still be in dead storage in Richmond, requiring only that someone be allowed to explore the proper warehouse to be discovered and returned to NRA.

Whatever happened to the original Palma Trophy may never be known. However, the situation of the Palma Trophy is certainly reminiscent of the last scene in a recent film about the lost Ark of the Covenant.

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy

AFTER NOTE 1.

An extract from *The American Rifleman* in February 1982 states 'A miniature of the famed Palma Trophy was recently unearthed in a London Antique shop. Thanks to the efforts of the NRA of America Life Member Bernard Braverman, a Pennsylvania firearms dealer, the miniature trophy now resides at NRA headquarters.

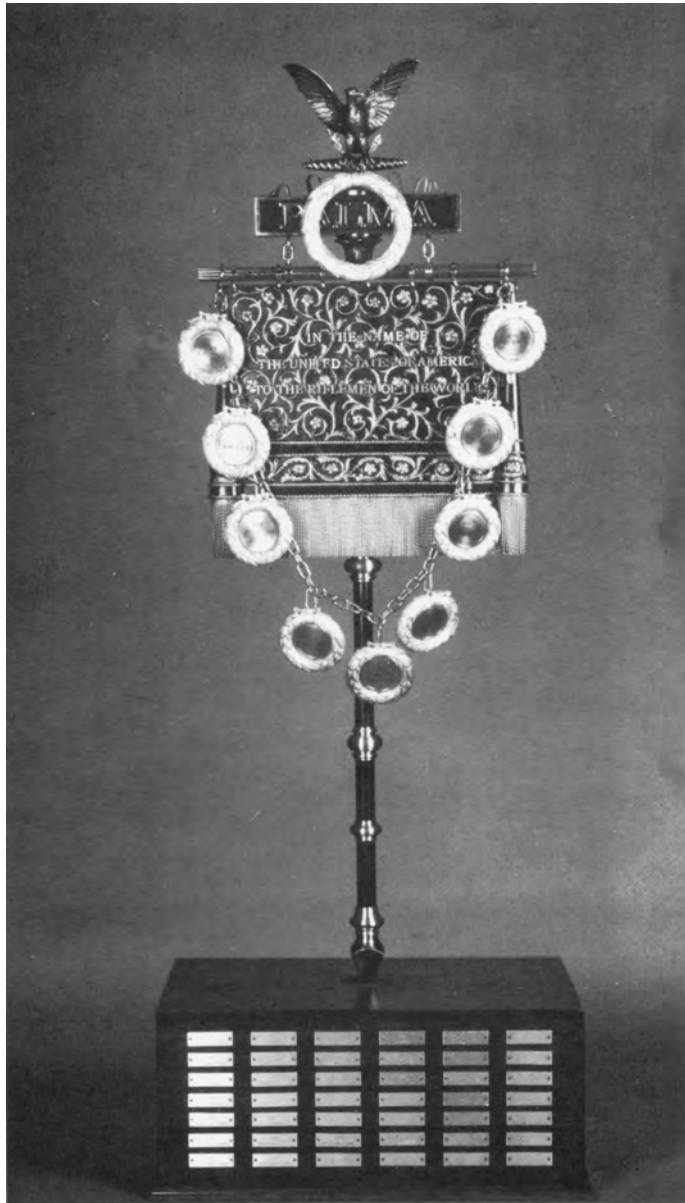
At that time John Grubar, then Director of Competitions at the NRA of America requested the NRA Board of Directors to designate the miniature as a permanent trophy for the International Palma Team long range high power rifle competition. This was agreed.

In 1988 a new Palma Trophy, being a two-thirds copy of the original and costing \$40,000 was donated to the NRA of America by Dr Herbert M. Aitken M.D. of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, USA - a member of the NRA High Power Rifle Committee.

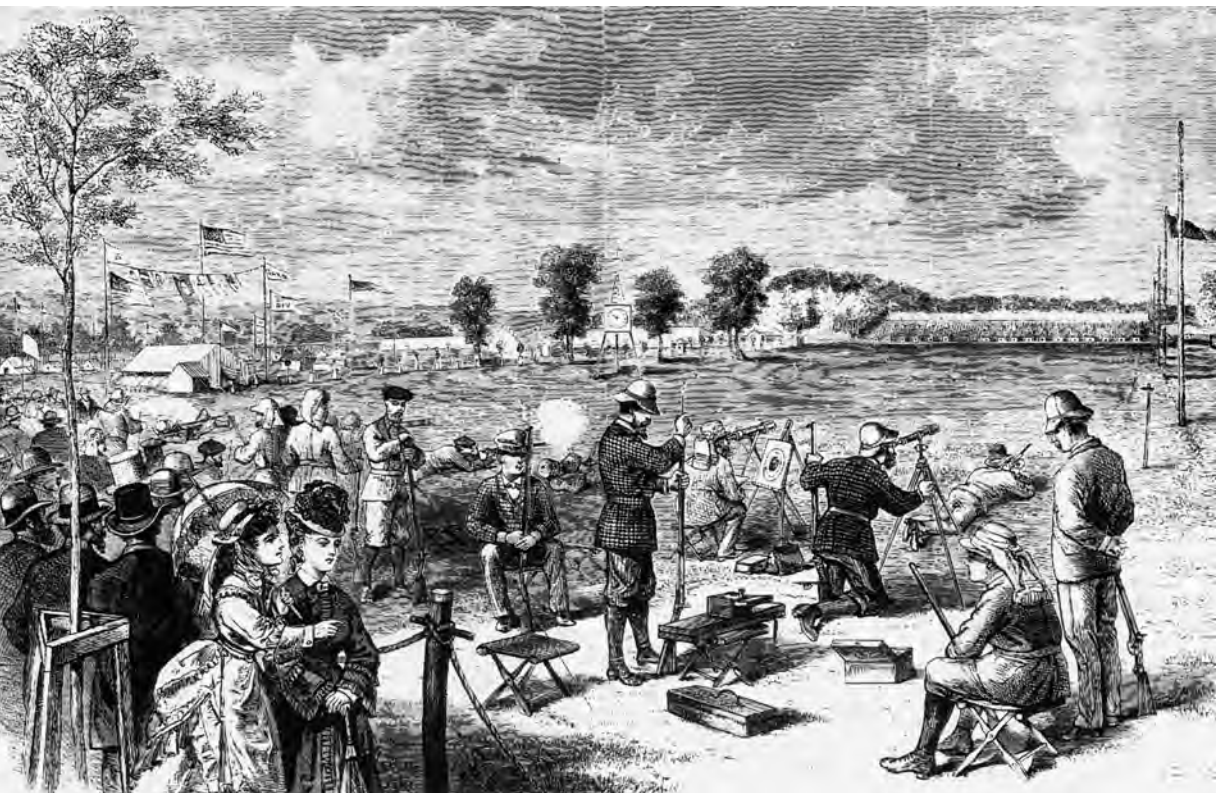
AFTER NOTE 2.

It was later found, after the publication of the 'The Mystery of the Palma Trophy' (in SSUSA) that all trophies in the inventories of the US Army were transported to a Smithsonian Military History storage facility in Pueblo, Colorado. A personal search by Mr Grubar, and another by Smithsonian personnel, failed to reveal any trace of the Palma Trophy. Special thanks must be made to the Smithsonian Institute for their enthusiastic cooperation with the NRA of America.

The Mystery of the Palma Trophy



A photograph of the new Palma Trophy presented in 1988 by Dr. Herbert M. Aitken M.D. of Eau Clair, Wisconsin



Centennial rifle match at Creedmoor - the first day's combined practice of the foreign and American teams, 6 September 1876.

HISTORY OF THE PALMA MATCH

By

**Edward D. Andrus
Director, Competitions Division, NRA of America**

Foreword

The Palma Trophy is lost. Realistically, it will probably never be recovered. When I first wrote 'The Mystery of the Palma Trophy' (Shooting Sports USA, May 1991), there was some small hope that somewhere in the dim and dusty confines of a warehouse near Richmond, Virginia, the trophy could be found. However, when the Smithsonian Institution gathered together all trophies from military warehouses, and deposited them in a warehouse in Pueblo, Colorado, a couple of years ago, John Grubar, at the time Director of NRA's Competition Division, had the opportunity to look through the articles collected in order to determine if any belonged to NRA. John found nothing that looked even vaguely like the Palma Trophy.

Just after the publication of my article in SSUSA, I was contacted by the Department of Military History of the Smithsonian. A cataloguing of all items at Pueblo had just been completed, and there was nothing on that listing indicating the Palma Trophy or even a portion of it. One of the Smithsonian Staff had been assigned to check on the final listing, and agreed to look one more time for any evidence of the missing trophy. A few boxes which were labelled, but had not been opened, were actually opened, and nothing was found at Pueblo which would indicate that the Palma Trophy had ever been in the possession of the US Army.

So, we have a lost trophy, but we have not lost the reason for its existence. For all its moments of glory and years of neglect, the Palma Trophy Team Match is still a living entity. It has preceded those of us now alive, and, it is to be hoped, will continue to exist as an example of those old traditions which are so cherished in the world of shooting.

Ed Andrus

BACKGROUND OF THE PALMA TROPHY TEAM MATCH

The National Rifle Association of America was first incorporated in November of 1871, its main purpose 'the encouragement of rifle practice throughout this State (New York) and the United States.' Its first major action was to purchase Creed's Farm on Long Island to begin construction on what became Creedmore Range. That range was first used in 1873, with almost all the firing done at distances of 200 yards to 500 yards. Little energy was put into firing at longer distances, and there was little interest in long range shooting.

It is recorded in the Third Annual Report of the NRA's Board of Directors (1874) that 'The most important event of the year was the International Match between representative riflemen of Ireland and America. A challenge to American riflemen, from the Irish Rifle Association, of Dublin, first appeared in the columns of the *New York Herald*. Not being addressed to the National Rifle Association of America for the reason, (as we subsequently learned, that our organization was unknown in Dublin), the Board did not think it proper to take any action thereon. The Amateur Rifle Club, of this city, however, which had affiliated with this Association, accepted the challenge on behalf of American riflemen, and carried out the details of preparing for the match with energy and ability.

This challenge resulted in the first International long range match held in the United States at Creedmoor. The Amateur Rifle Club of New York determined the course of fire: 'fifteen shots at eight hundred yards, fifteen shots at nine hundred, and twenty shots at one thousand yards. . . ' The twenty shots at 1000 yards was later reduced to 15 shots at that distance. The Irish Team lost this match, with a score of 931, 3 points lower than the American Team score of 934. At the end of the competition, Major Arthur Blennerhasset Leech presented an ornate standing cup to the Amateur Rifle Club. This cup was immediately christened the Leech Cup and was put into competition in the following year, 1875. It is still in competition, and since 1901 has been an NRA trophy.

A return engagement was made in 1875, with the American Team being invited to the Dollymount Range in Ireland. When the dust cleared from this match, the Americans had won again, this time by 39 points, 968 to 929. During the same trip, after the Dollymount match, the American Team went on to England, intending to participate at Wimbledon. The rules of the National Rifle Association (of Great Britain) allowed only for teams from England, Ireland and Scotland to vie for the Elcho Shield, and the American Team was, quite properly, refused entry to that match. After a number of rather bruised

feelings were treated, Princess Louise, on behalf of the British Association, presented a large standing cup to the American Team. That cup, just as promptly christened the Wimbledon Cup, was put into competition among members of the American Team present. Again, that trophy is still in competition, well over 100 years later.

The 1874 match between an American Team and the Irish Team at Creedmoor and the return match the following year at Dollymount, followed by a visit to Wimbledon, apparently started a train of thought. This apparently culminated in an informal discussion at Wimbledon of the possibility of a return match in 1876. This 1876 match would include a team from Great Britain. When combined with the fact that the year 1876 was the Centennial of the Declaration of Independence from Great Britain, members of the NRA of America Board of Directors felt that it was time to support a significant International event. Therefore, during the meeting of the NRA Board of Directors on 9 November, 1875, action was taken to institute a new event which was intended to make a permanent entry into international shooting competition. The most important part of a six part motion was as follows.

'Resolved, I. That in furtherance of the steps already taken for a grand International Competition on the occasion of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence, and for a proper observance of such Anniversary on the place during the Summer or Autumn of 1876, and a general invitation be and hereby is extended to Riflemen of all countries to participate.'

The minutes of the meeting go on as follows. 'The principal match will be for the 'Championship of the World', open to teams of eight from each country, distances 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, any rifle within the rules of the NRA, which rules will be observed throughout. A great feature of this International Competition will consist in two days being devoted to it, or each competitor firing in all 90 shots. The prize will be a handsome Trophy presented by the citizens of the United States, but the design has not yet been determined upon. The question as to ground whereon to hold this Tournament (whether at Creedmoor or Philadelphia) is one that is at this time unsettled, but is receiving the deliberation due to such an important point.'

This Trophy, mentioned almost as an afterthought in the 1875 minutes, was the one which was first named the American Centennial Trophy and has also been called the International as well as the Long Range Trophy. But in 1878 it was finally officially called the American Centennial Trophy 'Palma' and has been referred to as simply the 'Palma Trophy' ever since.

The name 'Palma' was derived from the legend 'Palma' on

the bar beneath the eagle which is the crest of the trophy. It is most assuredly not named for a Senator who probably never existed. The \$1,500 cost of the trophy was paid by public subscription, not by any one individual.

Anyone who reads the old minutes of NRA Board of Director's meetings can find an undercurrent which indicates a desire to promote rifle competition with other nations. What actually prompted the desire was probably a combination of things, one surely being the newfound ability to defeat teams from the British Empire. In addition, and certainly not least, the evident enjoyment of entertaining the Irish Team at Creedmoor and the return hospitality at Dollymount and Wimbledon were certainly reason enough to attempt to continue the relationship. Whatever the underlying reasons were, as well as we can interpret them over a century later, they were part of a pattern which saw closer and closer ties between the United States of America and the United Kingdom and its Commonwealth associates over the ensuing 115 years.

HISTORY OF THE PALMA TROPHY TEAM MATCH SINCE ITS INCEPTION IN 1876

The Palma Trophy Team Match was first fired in 1876 according to plan. The results of the match and many more details are contained in the contemporary accounts printed elsewhere in this publication. The Match was fired again in 1877, but in 1878 no one answered the invitation.

For more than twenty years the Palma Trophy sat in a corner somewhere gathering dust until finally, enough interest in competitive shooting and international competition arose that the match was revived in 1901, this time with Canada only. Match conditions were changed to require the use of the military rifle of the country represented. This revival lasted all of thirteen years, until the year before the start of the Great War in 1914. During this period, the Palma Trophy was in competition a total of six times.

After the conclusion of World War I, with competitive activity growing, another attempt was made to revive the old Palma Trophy Team Matches. Two matches, in which the Palma Trophy was not in contention, were held in 1924 and 1925. Conditions of these two contests were the same as for the Palma Trophy Match, except for the agreement between the United States and Canada that the Palma Trophy itself was not to be used. These were the so-called 'Palmer Matches,' and were intended to be a precursor for continuation of the Palma Match.

In 1926, there were no National Matches in the United

States, largely because of the various international treaties designed to stop what was really an international arms race. That approach did no good, in a worldwide sense, but it did disrupt plans for shooting competitions, and thoughts of another Palma Match were put off.

In 1928, an official Palma Match was held at Camp Perry, but only the Cubans attended. The score of the match is listed, along with the names and scores of the team members, on page 46 of the October, 1928 American Rifleman, but there is no mention of the firing of the match in the normal stories of Camp Perry for that year. The Palma Match is not mentioned again in the American Rifleman until well into the 1960's. It is somewhat of an understatement to say that during the period of time between 1928 and the 1960's the world changed. The NRA of America came through the period with an increase in membership by a factor of magnitude, and with apparently little interest in the Palma Trophy or its fate (see 'The Mystery of the Palma Trophy'), although some members of the NRA Staff did attempt to retrieve the Trophy itself.

In 1966, by agreement between the National Rifle Association of America and the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association, the Palma Team Match was reinstated as a match between the English-speaking nations of the world. A 'Preliminary' match was fired at Camp Perry during the 1966 National Matches, with both the Canadian and US Teams using M-14 National Match rifles issued specifically for the match. In 1967, the first official Palma Trophy Team Match of the modern era was fired at Connaught Ranges near Ottawa, Canada.

Since 1966, the Palma Match has been fired twenty two times over a period of nearly 60 years. The 2024 Match was the twenty second official competition of the modern era and the thirty second time that the Match has actually been fired. This count disregards the 1878 one-team score: the 1924 and 1925 'Palmer' matches; and the 1966 Preliminary Palma Match at Camp Perry; but does include the 1903 match which was declared void after it was fired. These years from 1967 to the present is the longest continuous period of time during which the Palma Match has been conducted without interruption. The history is full of starts and stops, of passion and disinterest, of triumph and of defeat for all who have had the opportunity to participate.

MATCH CONDITIONS FOR THE PALMA TROPHY

TEAM MATCH

In any event which has a history of over 100 years, it is reasonable to expect that there have been changes in the way the Palma Match has been fired, even though the current perception of most shooters is that it is the same as when it began in 1876. The truth, of course, is that things have changed since 1876. Listed below are the milestones of conditions for firing the Palma Match.

1876 Fired between teams of eight firing members each, firing any rifle not to exceed 10lbs in weight with a minimum trigger pull of 3lbs. The course of fire was 30 shots per firing member at distances of 800, 900, and 1000 yards on the 'First Class' target. (This target, adopted directly from that of the National Rifle Association (GB) was later designated the 'C' target in the United States, and every Palma Match fired in the United States up until 1975 was fired using the 'C' target). Any firing position could be used, but no rests were allowed. The total possible team score was 3600 points fired over a two-day match. The match was open to any country, and was planned to be fired annually.

1900 The course of fire was changed to 15 shots per firing member, and the rifle requirement was changed to require the military rifle of the country which the team represented. The trigger pull requirement was also changed from 3lbs to 4 1/2lbs minimum.

1966 For the revival of the Palma Match an agreement was made between the Dominion of Canada Rifle Association (DCRA) and the National Rifle Association of America to allow only English speaking countries, with teams of twenty firing members using the service rifle of the nation hosting the match. The course of fire adopted in 1900 was continued. Standard host nation rules were to be followed in conduct of the match for specific listed differences.

1968 Match conditions were changed to allow a rifle selected and supplied by the host nation, which had not been fired prior to the match except for a sighting-in period. The selection of the rifle was not limited to a military rifle.

1974 A reduction of the number of members of the basic team of twenty was allowed, by increments of four, to as few as eight members, provided that both DCRA and NRA agreed. The firing interval between matches was increased from annually to every 2 years.

1976 The firing interval was changed to a 3-year period. Also in 1976, the Match was fired for the first time on a decimal target, the NRA LR (Long Range). (The LR target is to be used in the 1992 Palma Match as well, for the only two times that a

decimal target will have been used). The 7.62mm NATO round was specified, and a manually operated action was also specified. The 'English speaking nation' requirement was dropped.

1985 The rules of conduct of the Palma Match were made more specific and the control of the Palma Match was given over to the Palma Council, consisting of the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and the United States.

1988 The firing interval was increased from 3 years to 4 years, with the next match to be held in the United States in 1992.

1995 The Match was increased in length to two days with the same course of fire each day.

2002 Formation of International Confederation of Fullbore Rifle Associations and control of the match vested in its World Championship Committee. At the ICFRA General Assembly in.....

2007 the ICFRA Rules for the conduct of Target Shooting were adopted and applied to all ICFRA International fixtures, including the Palma Match. This included the technical change to the use of the .308 Winchester cartridge (or 7.62x51 commercial metrification equivalent) and a trigger pull of 500g.

2011 First use of the ICFRA 5 point bull target.

2019 Rules adjusted to permit use of the 5.56mm/.223 REM Rifle together with the removal of the Armourer from the Team roster, the role having been a necessity when 'issue' rifles were used.

2023 As a consequence of the Covid-19 Pandemic the 2023 Palma was delayed until 2024, which forms the basis of a revised 4-year cycle.

THE PALMA MATCH

SUMMARY OF ALL TEAM SCORES

Match No.	Year	Winner	Score	HPS	Where fired	Scores of other teams
1.	1876	USA	3126	3600	Creedmoor, USA	2. Ireland 3104 3. Scotland 3063 4. Australia 3062 5. Canada 2923
2.	1877	USA	3334	3600	Creedmoor, USA	2. Great Britain 3242
3.	1901	Canada	1522	1800	Sea Girt, USA	2. USA 1494
4.	1902	Great Britain	1459	1800	Rockcliffe, Canada	2. USA 1447 3. Canada 1373
5.	1903	USA (Match subsequently declared void.)	1570	1800	Bisley, UK	2. Great Britain 1555 3. Canada 1518 4. Australia 1501 5. Natal 1399 6. Norway 1241 7. France 1230
6.	1907	USA	1712	1800	Rockcliffe, Canada	2. Canada 1671 3. Australia 1653 4. Great Britain 1580
7.	1912	USA	1720	1800	Rockcliffe, Canada	2. Canada 1712
8.	1913	USA	1714	1800	Camp Perry, USA	2. Argentine 1684 3. Canada 1675 4. Sweden 1484 5. Peru 1465
9.	1928	USA	1731	1800	Camp Perry, USA	2. Cuba 1696
10.*	1966	USA	4284	4500	Camp Perry, USA	2. Canada 4229
11.	1967	Canada	4136	4500	Connaught Ranges, Canada	2. Great Britain 4130 3. USA 4125
12.	1968	USA	4414	4500	Camp Perry, USA	2. Canada 4319
13.	1969	USA	4058	4500	Connaught Ranges, Canada	2. Great Britain 4040 3. Canada 3973
14.	1970	Great Britain	4241	4500	Bisley, UK	2. USA 4203 3. Canada 4188
15.	1971	USA	4404	4500	Camp Perry, USA	2. Great Britain 4392 3. Canada 4344 4. Australia 4249
16.	1972	Canada	4248	4500	Connaught Ranges, Canada	2. USA 4232
17.	1973	USA	4328	4500	Camp Perry, USA	2. Canada 4142
18.	1974	South Africa	4300	4500	Bloemfontein, South Africa	2. USA 4274 3. Rhodesia 4272 4. Canada 4208
19.	1976	USA	8658	9000†	Camp Perry, USA	2. South Africa 8497 3. Great Britain 8465 4. New Zealand 8435 5. Australia 8432 6. Canada 8426
20.	1979	Australia	3206	3600	Trentham, New Zealand	2. New Zealand 3168 3. USA 3165 4. Canada 3084 5. Great Britain 3066

THE PALMA MATCH

SUMMARY OF ALL TEAM SCORES

No.	Year	Winner	Score	HPS	Where fired	Scores of other teams
21.	1982	Canada	3225	3600	Ottawa, Canada	2. Australia 3199 3. New Zealand 3181 4. Great Britain 3176 5. USA 3097 6. West Indies 3046
22.	1985	USA	3403	3600	Bisley, UK	2. Great Britain 3377 3. Australia 3355 4. Canada 3339 5. Jersey 3318 6. Zimbabwe 3264 7. West Indies 3170 8. Kenya 3137 9. France 3134 10. West Germany 3103
23.	1988	Australia	3374	3600	Sydney, Australia	2. Great Britain 3353 3. New Zealand 3348 4. USA 3332 5. Canada 3328 6. Channel Is 3248 7. Kenya 3238
24.	1992	Great Britain	7082	7200	Raton, New Mexico	2. Canada 7023 3. New Zealand 6998 4. Australia 6992 5. USA 6969 6. East & C'tl Africa 6873 7. Cont'l Europe 6646
25.	1995	Great Britain	13849	14400	Trentham N.Z.	2. USA 13750 3. New Zealand 13695 4. Australia 13688 5. South Africa 13611 6. Canada 13401 7. Channel Is 12957 8. Germany 12926
26.	1999	South Africa	14081	14400	Bloemfontein S.A.	2. Great Britain 14073 3. New Zealand 14044 4. Australia 14019 5. USA 13958 6. Canada 13746 7. Namibia 13665 8. Kenya 13650 9. Ch. Islands 13567 10. Germany 13378 11. Zimbabwe 13352 12. Cont. Palma 13004
27.	2003	Great Britain	14121	14400	Bisley, UK	2. USA 14056 3. South Africa 14013 4. Canada 13959 5. Australia 13911 6. Ch. Islands 13819 7. Germany 13681 8. Kenya 13368 9. West Indies 13331 10. Cont. Palma 13222
28.	2007	Great Britain	14200	14400	Ottawa, Canada	2. South Africa 14175 3. Australia 14172 4. USA 14115 5. Canada 14055 6. New Zealand 14030 7. Ch. Islands 13835 8. Germany 13691 9. Kenya 13592 10. West Indies 13467

THE PALMA MATCH

SUMMARY OF ALL TEAM SCORES

No.	Year	Winner	Score	HPS	Where fired	Scores of other teams
29.	2011	Great Britain	7027	7200	Belmont Ranges, Brisbane, Australia	2. South Africa 6992 3. USA 6980 4. Australia 6966 5. Canada 6911 6. New Zealand 6894
30.	2015	Great Britain	7106	7200	Camp Perry, Ohio, USA	2. USA 7034 3. South Africa 7010 4. Australia 6983 5. New Zealand 6954 6. Canada 6856 7. West Indies 6614 8. Germany 6612
31.	2019	Australia	7028	7200	Trentham NZ	2. Great Britain 6951 3. USA 6932 4. South Africa 6913 5. New Zealand 6827 6. Canada 6683 7. Channel Isles 6575
					(alongside~)	
32.	2024**	Australia	7172	7200	Bloemfontein SA	2. Great Britain 7168 3. South Africa 7153 4. USA 7140 5. New Zealand 7030 6. Germany 6946

- * Generally referred to as the Preliminary Palma Match of the modern series
- † First use of new US long range decimal (LR) target.
- + First use of ICFRA targets - with 5 point bull
- ~ Two Under-21 Australians firing in place of 2 injured Channel Islanders
- ** Current Record

Home and Away wins

Of the 32 matches fired to date
 17 have been home wins
 15 have been away wins

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF THE 32 MATCHES FIRED FROM 1876 TO PRESENT DAY

Winning teams

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	13 wins from 32 matches	1876, 1877, 1903 (void), 1907, 1912, 1913, 1928, 1966, 1968 1969, 1971, 1973, 1976, 1985.
GREAT BRITAIN	8 wins from 22 matches	1902, 1970, 1992, 1995, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015,
CANADA	4 wins from 31 matches	1901, 1967, 1972, 1982.
AUSTRALIA	4 wins from 18 matches	1979, 1988, 2019, 2024
SOUTH AFRICA	2 wins from 11 matches	1974, 1999,

All official matches must have the USA competing.

Other countries which have competed in the Match

Ireland	(1876)	Rhodesia	(1974)
Scotland	(1876)	New Zealand	(1976, 79, 82, 85, 88, 92, 95, 99, 2007, 11, 15, 19, 24)
Natal	(1903)	Zimbabwe	(1985, 99)
Norway	(1903)	Kenya	(1985, 88, 99, 2003, 07)
France	(1903, 85)	West Germany	(1985)
Argentina	(1913)	Channel Islands	(1988, 95, 99, 2003, 07, 19*)
Sweden	(1913)	West Indies	(1982, 85, 2003, 07, 15)
Peru	(1913)	Jersey	(1985)
Cuba	(1928)	East & Central Africa	(1992)
		(made up of Kenya, Zimbabwe, Namibia, Malawi and Zambia)	
		Continental Europe	(1992, 99, 2003)
		(made up of France, Germany, Belgium and The Netherlands)	
		Germany	(1995, 99, 2003, 07, 15, 19, 24)

Unofficial Palma Matches

Year	Place	Winner	Other teams
1878	Creedmoor	USA	USA No other teams competed although others were invited.
1923	Creedmoor	USA	No other teams competed
1924	Ottawa Canada	Canada	(inadvertently called the Palmer Match) The other team was USA.
1925	Camp Perry USA	USA	Other teams were Canada and Cuba.

Notes:

Both the 1924 and 1925 matches were specifically declared NOT Palma Matches by both NRA of America and DCRA.

* NZ started the 2019 Match but had to substitute 2 shooters with Non-NZ nationals

Number of participants

From 1876 to present date at least 1650 people, representing 30 different countries, have competed in the Palma Match.

Miscellaneous Records

Record individual scores

Out of a maximum possible of 225.45v.

225.37v by Clinton O. Fowler (USA) - 1968 at Camp Perry, Ohio.

225.29v by Richard K. Ilao (USA) - 1971 at Camp Perry, Ohio.

Next best scores

224.36v by William S. Brophy (USA) - 1968 at Camp Perry, Ohio.

224.32v by David A. Friend (GB) - 1971 at Camp Perry, Ohio.

224.28v by Johnny L. Violini (USA) - 1968 at Camp Perry, Ohio.

224.28v by Art Grundy (Canada) - 1968 at Camp Perry, Ohio.

Out of a maximum possible of 450.45 x (on US decimal targets from 1992)

449.26x by T. Antony Ringer (GB) - 1992 at Raton, New Mexico.

Out of a maximum possible of 900.90x

896.53 Mrs G.D. Webb-Enslin (Aus) - 2007 at Ottawa.

893.50 by A.J. Luckman (GB) - 2003 at Bisley.

892.39x by W.A. Botha (SA) - 1999 at Bloemfontein, South Africa.

Out of a maximum possible score of 450.45v (ICFRA targets with 5 point bull)

450.73v by B. McCauley (Australia) - in 2024 at Bloemfontein, South Africa*

450.71v by A. Bidgood (Australia) - in 2024 at Bloemfontein, South Africa*

Record team scores

As the Match has been fired on a variety of different target sizes team record scores have little significance, however the following highest scores may be of interest.

Teams of 8 - maximum possible score 3600 (225x2 per firer).

1877 USA 3344 = average of 209.00 per firer

1877 GB 3242 = average of 202.625 per firer

Teams of 8 - maximum possible score 1800 (225 per firer)

1928 USA 1731 = average of 216.375 per firer

1912 USA 1720 = average of 215.00 per firer

Teams of 20 - maximum possible score 4500 (225 per firer)

1968 USA 4414 = average of 220.70 per firer

1971 USA 4404 = average of 220.20 per firer

Teams of 20 - maximum possible score 9000 (450 per firer)

1976 USA 8658 = average of 432.90 per firer

1976 S Africa 8497 = average of 424.85 per firer

Teams of 16 - maximum possible score 3600 (255 per firer)

1985 USA 3403 = average of 212.6875 per firer

1985 GB 3377 = average of 211.0625 per firer

1988 Australia 3374 = average of 210.875 per firer

Teams of 16 - maximum possible score 7200 (450 per firer) on LR decimal targets

1992 GB 7082 = average of 442.625 per firer

Teams of 16 - maximum possible score 14400 (900 per firer)

1995 GB 13849 = average of 865.5625 per firer

1999 S Africa 14081 = average of 880.0625 per firer

2003 GB 14121 = average of 882.56 per firer

2007 GB 14200 = average of 887.50 per firer

Teams of 16 - maximum possible score 7200 (450 per firer) on ICFRA Targets

2011 GB 7027 = average of 439.18 per firer

2015 GB 7106 = average of 444.12 per firer

2019 Australia 7028 = Average of 439.25 per firer

2024 Australia 7172 = average of 448.25 per firer*

*At altitude, metric distances

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ONE

1876 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
Dakin, Maj. Gen. Thomas S.	69	65	69	203
Weber, Lawrence	68	69	65	202
Fulton, Maj. Henry	66	64	70	200
Rathbone, Ransom	70	66	63	199
Allen, Isaac L.	68	62	68	198
Gildersleeve, Judge Henry A.	70	69	55	194
Farwell, Lt. Col. William B.	70	66	56	192
Bodine, Col. John	69	57	63	189
Totals	550	518	509	1577

Day 1 Position = 3rd.

Captain: Maj. Henry Fulton.

Adjutant: Maj. Joseph Holland.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
Rathbone, Ransom	65	72	66	203
Gildersleeve, Judge Henry A.	68	61	71	200
Bodine, Col. John	65	69	62	196
Farwell, Lt. Col. William B.	68	59	68	195
Weber, Lawrence	67	61	65	193
Allen, Isaac L.	60	63	65	188
Dakin, Maj. Gen. Thomas S.	66	68	54	188
Fulton, Maj. Henry	66	62	58	186
Totals	525	515	509	1549

Day 2 Position = 1st.

Match Aggregate = 3126

Final Position = 1st.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ONE

1876 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

Ireland	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
Rigby, William	69	69	68	206
Johnson, Edmond	75	67	64	206
Millner, J.K.	67	66	71	204
Fenton, Lt. George	65	66	69	200
Ward, Lt. Alexander	64	65	65	194
Goff, W.G.D.	64	62	66	192
Dyas, Henry	66	65	61	192
Joynt, W.R.	65	64	59	188
Totals	535	524	523	1582

Day 1 Position = 2nd.

Captain: Maj. A.B. Leech.

Adjutant: Lt. G. Fenton.

Ireland	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
Fenton, Lt. George	68	62	69	199
Millner, J.K.	62	61	75	198
Dyas, Henry	63	62	71	196
Rigby, William	62	62	67	191
Johnson, Edmond	61	62	67	190
Joynt, W.R.	64	62	62	188
Ward, Lt. Alexander	66	54	65	185
Goff, W.G.D.	56	60	59	175
Totals	502	485	535	1522

Day 2 Position = 2nd.

Match Aggregate = 3104

Final Position = 2nd

Captain: Maj. A.B. Leech.

Adjutant: Lt. G. Fenton.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ONE

1876 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

Scotland	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
McVittie, Pte. R.H.	71	71	67	209
Thorburn, Capt. W.	65	70	67	202
Mitchell, Lt. (Dr) J.	66	62	73	201
Clark, Pte. William	65	68	65	198
Rae, Sgt. P.	71	63	62	196
Fraser, Pte. Daniel	67	67	62	196
Whitelaw, Pte. Thomas	64	65	64	193
Boyd, Pte. Martin	66	62	63	191
Totals	535	528	523	1586

Day 1 Position = 1st.

Captain: Col. J.H.A. MacDonald.

Adjutant: Lt. Col. A. Wilson originally appointed but was unable to accompany the team and no substitute was appointed.

Scotland	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
McVittie, Pte. R.H.	66	59	71	196
Thorburn, Capt. W.	73	57	64	194
Mitchell, Lt. (Dr) J.	67	61	62	190
Clark, Pte. William	60	61	62	183
Rae, Sgt. P.	70	59	54	183
Fraser, Pte. Daniel	61	61	60	182
Whitelaw, Pte. Thomas	65	57	60	182
Boyd, Pte. Martin	63	47	57	167
Totals	525	462	490	1477

Day 2 Position = 4th.

Match Aggregate = 3063

Final Position = 3rd.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ONE

1876 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
King, Capt. H.J.	69	68	69	206
Gee, Sgt. Daniel	65	68	68	201
Sleep, Maj. J.T.	69	69	61	199
Lynch, J.S.	65	64	66	195
Slade, J.J.	63	66	64	193
Wardill, Capt. B.J.	71	64	56	191
Smith, Capt. J. McGarvie	69	66	52	187
Draper, Lt. T.T.	60	59	54	173
Totals	531	524	490	1545

Day 1 Position = 4th.

Captain: A. Morris.

Adjutant: Capt. A.M. Greenfield.

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
Slade, J.J.	70	66	69	205
Gee., Sgt. Daniel	72	62	62	196
King, Capt. H.J.	68	61	61	190
Smith, Capt. J. McGarvie	59	67	63	189
Draper, Lt. T.T.	61	60	67	188
Lynch, J.S.	61	62	64	187
Sleep, Maj. J.T.	64	60	61	185
Wardill, Capt. B.J.	67	56	54	177
Totals	522	494	501	1517

Day 2 Position = 3rd.

Match Aggregate = 3062

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ONE

1876 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
Adam, Lt. James	69	67	66	202
Bell, A.	65	64	71	200
Mason, Capt. J.J.	63	64	64	191
Gibson, Maj. J.M.	64	59	61	184
Murison, George	64	57	59	180
Disher, George	62	57	61	180
Gruit, Lt. William	67	52	59	178
Cotton, Maj. W.H.	67	56	52	175
Totals	521	476	493	1490

Day 1 Position = 5th

Captain: Maj. J.E. O'Reilly.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
Adam, Lt. James	66	60	64	190
Cotton, Maj. W.H.	66	60	60	186
Bell, A.	63	57	63	183
Gibson, Maj. J.M.	69	54	60	183
Murison, George	58	65	59	182
Mason, Capt. J.J.	60	59	61	180
Gruit, Lt. William	55	57	54	166
Disher, George	55	53	55	163
Totals	492	465	476	1433

Day 2 Position = 5th.

Match Aggregate = 2923

Final Position = 5th

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ONE

NOTES

1. In 1875, the NRA of Great Britain was invited to send a British team to compete against an American team in a 'great International match to be organized in connection with the Centennial celebrations' in 1876. The NRA duly agreed and appointed Sir Henry Halford to captain the British team. (Captain Drake RE to be Adjutant). In December 1875 when the formal challenge arrived, it was found that invitations had also been sent to the Irish Rifle Association and the Scottish National Rifle Club and that the NRA invitation was solely for an English team. Both the Irish and Scottish Associations were determined to send a team and not to turn down the challenge, and hence it was the NRA, who considered that they represented the whole of the United Kingdom and not just England, who withdrew their acceptance of the challenge. The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association also had a similar problem as can be seen in extracts from the 1876 DCRA report on the next page. Canada was represented by the Victoria Rifle Club of Hamilton.

2. The Match was part of the Grand Centennial Rifle Contest - the 'International Long Range Match for the Championship of the World'. The prize was an American Centennial Trophy, and each member of the winning team received a medal representing the trophy together with the medal of the US Centennial Commission. In addition, each competitor was given a diploma issued by the Commission.

**EXTRACT FROM DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE
ASSOCIATION REPORT OF 1876**

THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION

OFFICE, 93 NASSAU, STREET.

GEN. ALEXANDER SHALER, *President*.
GEN. JOHN B. WOODWARD, *Vice-President*.
COL. HENRY A. GILDERSLEEVE, *Secretary*
GEN. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, *Treasurer*

NEW YORK, December 6th, 1876.

The Dominion of Canada Rifle Association.

GENTLEMEN, By authority of the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association of America, we have the honour to transmit herewith a copy of resolutions passed at their last meeting, and we cordially invite your attention to the same.

It is the desire of our Association that your country should be represented in the matches contemplated in honour of the Centennial Anniversary of American Independence. These matches will constitute one of the features of the Centennial Exhibition, and be contracted under the auspices of the Centennial Commission.

The principal match will be for the "Championship of the World," open to teams of eight from each Country, distances 800, 900, and 1000 yards, Creedmoor Rules, prize a "Trophy" presented by the citizens of the United States. A programme will be prepared as soon as possible which will embrace other matches for military and other arms, and for shorter distances, and copies will be furnished you for distribution among your Riflemen.

Permit us to add that it is the intention of our Association to make the American Rifle Tournament of 1876, one of great interest to all who participate, and we take much pride being the medium of announcing to your Countrymen the earnest wish of the American People to meet you on this interesting occasion.

With high regard

Your obedient servants,

B.A. GILDERSLEEVE,
Secretary,

ALEXANDER SHALER,
President.

**EXTRACT FROM DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE
ASSOCIATION REPORT OF 1876**

DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION

OTTAWA, MARCH 20th, 1876

SIR,- I am desired by the Council of the above Association to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 6th Dec. last, accompanied by two Resolutions referring to the Rifle Tournament to be held this year under auspices of the Centennial Commission.

I am instructed to thank you for the communications, and to say that had the invitation to represent the Dominion of Canada been confined to the Dominion Rifle Association, the Council would have been glad to make every effort to select a team worthy to represent the Dominion and to compete in the matches designated by you, "Championship of the World", but as the Council learn that similar invitations have been sent to Provincial and other Associations in Canada, they do not see their way to making a selection of marksmen to represent the Dominion apart from those who may be selected to represent Provincial or other Associations.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. STUART, Lt. Col.

Sec. D.C.R.A.

GEN ALEX. SHALER,

President of the National

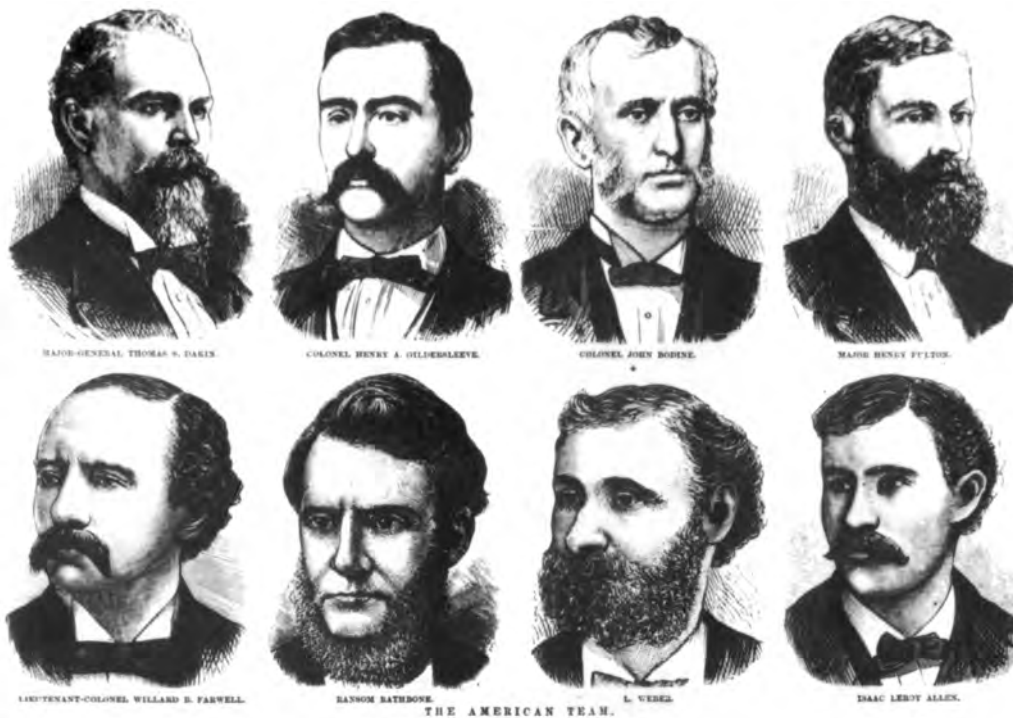
Rifle Association, 93 Nassau Street, N.Y.

FROM FRANK LESLIE'S ILLUSTRATED HISTORICAL REGISTER OF THE CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION 1876

THE INTERNATIONAL RIFLE MATCH AT CREEDMOOR

On Tuesday, September 12th, commenced this series of rifle matches, under the auspices of the United States Centennial Commission and the National Rifle Association. The Irish, Scotch and Australian Rifle Teams had arrived in New York early in the month, and were formally received by the National Rifle Association, an amateur rifle club, on September 4th, at the Fifth Avenue Hotel. The names of the gentlemen composing the teams are as follows: *Americans* - Messrs. Dakin, Farwell, Weber, Fulton, Gildersleeve, Rathbone, Bodine and Allen. *Irish* - Messrs. Johnson, Fenton, Rigby, Dyas, Pollock, Goff, Joynt, Milner and Leech. *Australian* - Messrs. Smith, Sleep, Lynch, King, Gee, Draper, Slade and Wardill. *Scotch* - Messrs. Boyd, Whitelaw, Mitchell, McVittie, Rae, Thorburn, Clark and Menzies. *Canadian* - Messrs. Mason, Bell, Murison, Adams, Gibson, Cotton, Disher and Gruit. On Wednesday, the 6th September, the members of the different teams, except the Canadian, met at Creedmoor for long-range practice, when the Irish made the best total, the Scotch the worst. The match commenced on September 12th with the short and mid-range contests. In the first match of 200 yards, there were 164 marksmen, shooting ten rounds each at sixteen targets. In this match George Disher, Canadian, was the only foreign marksman who carried off the prize. In the mid-range competition there were 159 competitors, among whom were Messrs. Milner and Thynne of the Irish, Judge Gildersleeve and Mr Rathbone of the American, and C.E. Overbaugh and H.S. Jewell of the reserves. At this range the Americans did exceedingly well, only one of the foreigners, Mr Milner (Irish Team), carrying off the prize. H.S. Jewell won the first prize on a clean score of 50 points out of a possible 50. On the following day the first long-range match was held, five team entries being made - the American, Canadian, Scotch, Australian, and Irish. In this match the Americans led with 550 out of 600 possible, the Scotch and Irish tied at 535, the Australian was fourth at 581, and the Canadian was last at 521. The 900 yards range commenced at two o'clock and closed at four, the best individual score being made by McVittie (Scotch Team) - eleven bull's eyes and six centres, 71. The team-scores showed that the Scotch had made 528, the Irish and Australian 524, the American 518, and the Canadian 476, the whole total for the two ranges being: Americans, 1,068; Scotch, 1,063; Irish, 1,059; Australian, 1,055;

and Canadian, 997. The next match was the 1,000 yards range, and was finished at six o'clock by the Scots completing the total of 523 on the 1,000 yards, which made their grand total 1,586; the Irish tying them on the 1,000 yards, making a grand total of 1,582; while the Americans stood third at 1,577; the Australians fourth at 1,545; and the Canadians at 1,490. Dr J. Mitchell (Scotch Team) made the extraordinary score of 14 bull's-eyes and an inner, scoring 73 out of the possible 75. On Thursday the shooting of long ranges was resumed, completing at 1.15 P.M., leaving the Scotch first; the Americans 9 points behind; the Irish third, 18 points behind the Americans; and the Australians 17 points behind the Irish. The Canadians were 20 behind the Scotch. The great contest of the day on the 1,000 yards was completed by four o'clock, and in this Mr Milner, of the Irish team, made his 15 consecutive bull's-eyes, making what has never before been made, either at match or practice, a perfect score at 1,000 yards. The Americans added a score of 509, making a grand total of 3,126 leading the field by 22 points. The Irish took the second place, and headed the Scotch, who tied the Australians; the Canadians being far in the rear. At the announcement of the victory of the American Team there was most enthusiastic applause, the members being mounted upon a table in full sight of the vast concourse of spectators, and congratulatory remarks being made by the captains of the different teams. On Friday evening, the 15th of September, Gilmore's Garden in New York city, was crowded to its utmost capacity on the occasion of the presentation of the Creedmoor prizes. As the teams entered they were escorted to the boxes, decorated with the colors of the nation represented. After a special programme had been performed, Mayor Wickham and Gen. Hawley, the umpire proceeded to the American's box and headed the procession of the teams to the platform upon which rested the great trophy, which has already been illustrated in this publication. Gen. Hawley presented the medals of the Centennial Commission to the members who won in the short-range matches, and then the trophy itself; after which he presented each member of the team with a miniature copy of the trophy in gold and silver.



The 1876 American team - winners.



The 1876 Irish team - runners-up.



The international rifle match at Creedmoor - the first day's shooting, 14 September 1876.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWO

1877 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
Blydenburgh, Charles E. *	74	67	72	213
Jewell, Maj. Herbert S. *	71	66	72	209
Hyde, Frank †	71	70	68	209
Allen, Issac L. *	71	66	69	206
Weber, Lawrence †.	69	73	64	206
Bruce, Leslie C. †	70	73	63	206
Jackson, Capt. William H. *	69	69	66	204
Dakin, Maj. Gen. Thomas S. *	73	63	66	202
Totals	568	547	540	1655

Day 1 Position = 1st.

Captain: Maj. Gen. Thomas S. Dakin.

Adjutant: Not known.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
Bruce, Leslie C.	74	72	73	219
Blydenburgh, Charles E.	73	72	71	216
Weber, Lawrence	74	71	70	215
Allen, Isaac L.	70	73	70	213
Jewell, Maj. Herbert S.	72	65	73	210
Hyde, Frank	72	68	65	205
Jackson, Capt. William H.	70	66	67	203
Dakin, Maj. Gen. Thomas S.	70	67	61	198
Totals	575	554	550	1679

Day 2 Position = 1st.

Match Aggregate = 3334

Final Position = 1st.

NOTES

1. Rifles used: USA 5 Remington Breech-loaders. *

3 Sharp Breech-loaders. †

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWO

1877 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 1				
Millner, J.K. ‡	72	70	67	209
Rigby, William ‡	73	65	69	207
Evans, H.S.W. §	71	70	66	207
Ferguson, W. ‡	72	67	67	206
Halford, Sir Henry Bt. §	71	63	71	205
Fenton, Lt. G. ‡	65	70	69	204
Fenton, Lt. Col. J. §	71	62	65	198
Humphry, Pte A.P. §	63	70	60	193
Totals	558	537	534	1629

Day 1 Position = 2nd

Captain: Sir Henry Halford, Bt. Adjutant: A.M. Fraser.
Reserves: Sgt. Instr. W.W. Gilder; F.T. Piggott

1877 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 13 - 14 September

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Day 2				
Halford, Sir Henry, Bt.	72	69	66	207
Evans, H.S.W.	72	67	66	205
Fenton, Lt. G.	69	64	70	203
Rigby, William	72	69	62	203
Fenton, Lt. Col. J.	70	66	66	202
Ferguson, W.	70	67	63	200
Millner, J.K.	70	66	62	198
Humphry, Pte A.P.	64	68	63	195
Totals	559	536	518	1613

Day 2 Position = 2nd.

Match Aggregate = 3242

Final Position = 2nd.

NOTES

- Rifles used: GB 4 Rigby Muzzle Loaders. ‡
 4 Metford Muzzle Loaders. §

EXTRACT FROM THE NRA OF GREAT BRITAIN REPORT 1877

On the 26th of April the Council received the invitation from the National Rifle Association of New York to send representatives to compete for the "American Centennial Trophy and the Championship of the World," the conditions to be those of 1876, and the Match to take place in the month of September following, provided that notice of entry was received at New York on or before the 1st of June. The Council, though of the opinion that the time allowed for making all the arrangements necessary for the organisation of a Team worthy of representing the Riflemen of the United Kingdom in so important a Match would be scarcely sufficient, especially as the approaching Wimbledon Meeting would virtually occupy the whole of the intervening month of July, nevertheless resolved upon accepting the invitation, provided that it was ascertained that neither Scotland nor Ireland had determined to enter separate representative Teams. Letters were therefore addressed to the Secretaries of the Scottish National Rifle Club and the two Rifle Associations of Ireland, and the answers received being to the effect that neither of the Associations had the intention of availing themselves this year of the invitation, the resolution of the Council of the National Rifle Association of New York by a telegram of the 28th May, and on the 2nd of June the following letter was addressed to the Secretary, Mr. G. Schermerhorn:-

2nd June, 1877.

SIR,

"I have the honour to inform you, by the direction of the Council of the National Rifle Association, that at a meeting of the Council of the National Rifle Association it was resolved, that as no separate Teams from Scotland and Ireland had this year been able to avail themselves of the invitation sent to them by the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association of New York to compete in the "International Long Range Match for the Championship of the World" at Creedmoor, the National Rifle Association do accept the courteous invitation of the National Rifle Association of New York, and send a Team representing the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland to compete in the Match. With that view they have appointed Sir Henry Halford to form the Team, and he will at once take steps to carry out the instructions of the Council, who request that you will take the earliest opportunity of bringing this letter to the notice of your Board of Directors. As no time was to be lost in informing the Directors of the decision of the Council

of the National Rifle Association, I telegraphed it to you a few days ago.

"I am further directed to request that you will be so good as to address any communications in reference to the Team to Sir Henry Halford, Bt., Wistow, Leicester.

"I have the honour to be

"Sir,

"Your obedient servant,

"EDMOND ST. JOHN-MILDMAY,
Secretary, N.R.A.

"G.S. Schermerhorn, Esq.,

"Secretary, National Rifle Association

"23, Park Row, New York."

On the 9th July the following letter from Mr Schermerhorn was received.

"The National Rifle Association,
"Office, 23, Park Row, New York,
20th June, 1877.

"Captain E. St. John-Mildmay,
"Secretary, National Rifle Association,
"12, Pall Mall East, London, England.

Dear Sir,

"I had the honour a few days since briefly to acknowledge receipt of your cable dispatch, and also of your letter of 2nd instant, informing you at the same time that I would reply more fully under the instructions of the Board of Directors of the National Rifle Association. A special meeting of the Board was held yesterday, the 19th instant, and the following resolution was unanimously adopted, and the Secretary directed to forward you a copy: 'Resolved, that this Board learn with pleasure the intention of the National Rifle Association of Great Britain to send a team representing the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland to Creedmoor in September next to compete for the American Centennial Trophy and the Championship of the World.' Your request that I 'address any communication in reference to the Team 'Sir Henry Halford, Bart.,' whom you inform me has been appointed to your Council

to form the Team, shall be complied with. Permit me to say, in conclusion, that it will be the earnest desire of the National Rifle Association to spare no effort to make the visit of your representative Riflemen in every request a pleasure trip long to be remembered by them.

"I have the honour to be

"Sir,

"Your obedient servant,

"GEO. S. SCHERMERHORN,

Secretary, N.R.A.

LT. COL. C.L. PEEL'S REPORT ON THE 1877 TOUR TO USA

Lieut.-Colonel C.L. Peel, on his return from America, wrote a report upon the Match, intended at the time to be "private and confidential," to the Chairman and Council of the N.R.A. of Great Britain.

The latter recognizing the great value of this report, and thinking that it might be of interest to Riflemen generally, permitted its publication in the Volunteer Service Gazette, with Colonel Peel's acquiescence, and reproduces it here.

"12 Pall Mall East,
8th October 1877.

"My Lord,

"In accordance with your wishes I have committed to paper, for the information of the Council of the N.R.A., a few points that have come under my notice whilst in America with the British Rifle Team.

"In the first place, I saw no novelty that I think should be adopted at Wimbledon, with the exception of the "Telephone," and one or two smaller matters, such as:-

"1st. High-scoring boards (showing over the heads of the crowd).

"2nd. Dial for wind-gauge.

"3rd. Shelter tents.

"In all relating to the other of shooting, squadding and matters of executive detail, the Americans are behind us.

"They have adopted our rules almost *verbatim*, but are not obliged, perhaps, to carry them out with the exactness and punctuality the necessity for which has been forced upon us by limited time and unlimited entries.

The
Match.

"With regard to the result of the International match itself, those of Americans whose opinions are of most value appear, I may say almost unanimously, to attribute their success to three causes:-

"1st - To the superiority of their breech-loading rifles and ammunition, and to the care taken in making the most of these advantages.

Causes
of
defeat.

"2nd. - To some of our men adopting the "prone" position.

"3rd. - To the better organisation of the American team.

"They attach relative importance to these three causes in the order given above.

Report on the 1877 tour

"I quite agree with them as to the causes; but as to their relative importance I am inclined to reverse the order, thus:

"1st. - Organisation.

"2nd. - Position.

"3rd. - Rifles.

"In examining them, I will therefore take them in the latter order.

"The superiority of the Americans, or rather our inferiority, in team organisation is, I think, far greater than they have any idea of, or than anybody, perhaps, not as it were behind the scenes of both teams like myself, can quite appreciate.

1st:
Team
"organ-
isation".

"It is a subject that appears to me to have been quite neglected by our shooting men, who apparently are unable to understand the importance of working in concert. To enter a Team composed as ours have always been against the Americans, is like expecting an undisciplined rabble to hold its own against a body of regular troops of similar numerical strength.

"I can scarcely believe that our present race of shooting men - brought up as they have been to trust solely on their own judgement - could ever, as a rule, be induced to abandon their individuality to the extent that is necessary for the formation of a disciplined team.

"The Irish and Scotch appear to have picked up in their visits to America some *vague notion* of what may be done by acting in concert, but to me it is surprising that, having witnessed the American method of team shooting, they should have learned so little, and that they should have failed to see the hopelessness of competing with the Americans under present conditions.

"One of the 'eights' shooting for the 'Elcho Shield' can no more be considered a team in the American sense than can a number of horsemen collected haphazard to be considered a cavalry regiment.

"If the Council were anxious to introduce team shooting into our country I should say - 'Don't attempt to form teams out of the present race of shooting men, but let the Chancellor's Plate be shot for with *breech-loading match Rifles*, and send somebody down to each University to coach the men for a couple of months'.

"This would ensure your getting men of an age and of a temperament which would allow of their being under some sort of discipline - a *sine qua non*.

"In a separate paper, which I append (see page 92), I have made a few notes as to how a team should be chosen and put together. They are drawn up almost entirely upon the American model, with some minor changes and additions which

2nd:
"position".

I think would be found improvements.

"Undoubtedly, a man shooting in the 'prone position' - *i.e.*, on the face - as compared to the 'back position' is exposed to a breakdown.

"That is, a man who generally makes brilliant scores 'on his face,' should he be suffering from indisposition or nervousness, or be 'out of sorts' from any cause, goes to pieces altogether.

"This does not occur in the case of a man shooting 'on his back,' who, under similar circumstances, will probably only drop a point or two, and not throw out his comrades.

"I must here explain that in a properly organised team a breakdown means not only, as with us, a falling off in the individual's score but the throwing out of gear of the rest of the team.

"It is noticeable that the three men of our team (all celebrated shots) who fired in the 'prone' position made the three worst scores recorded in either team, whilst one of the highest scores of the American side was a man who was so ill that it was a question from round to round whether he would not have to give up shooting.

3rd:
"Rifles".

"This is a subject upon which (in common with the Americans) I know that I differ with Sir Henry Halford and others of our party, doubtless far better judges than myself, who am unable to approach the subject scientifically.

"Still where 'doctors disagree' the looker-on, who proverbially 'sees most of the game,' may perhaps venture to give his opinion *quantum valeat*.

"In discussing this subject we should not be misled by the high scores made at Creedmoor, which mean nothing, and are attributable solely to local circumstances.

"The marking, scoring &c., *which are carried on most strictly and fairly*, are precisely the same as our own, and yet a man shooting individually makes, or ought to make, some ten points more than his Wimbledon average in 45 rounds at Creedmoor.

"The surroundings of the range are green - the butts sheltered - the climatic and atmospheric influences less variable, and there is generally, as compared with Wimbledon, scarcely any 'mirage' whilst from the northern aspect of the butts the sun is never in the shooter's eyes. In short, Creedmoor is a perfect shooting gallery.

"The Americans state that with the breech-loader they can use a heavier charge of gunpowder than can be done with the muzzle-loader.

"They also lay great stress upon their powder burning slower than ours.

"They claim that by these means they obtain a lower trajec-

ory, and that in other respects their bullets are less affected by external influences.

"In connection with this subject I was assured by a member of the American Team that visited Dollymount and Wimbledon in 1875 - an exceptionally wet year - that they found it necessary to make little or no change in the elevation of their rifles from what they used at home - not more than what one day's practice sufficed to rectify.

"This was certainly not the case with our rifles at Creedmoor.

"The heavy charge necessitates 'cleaning out' after every round, but they claim that the weapon they use being in itself a practical one, and suitable for military or sporting purposes, to get the best shooting out of it they can.

"The 'cleaning out' varies according to fancy, but the method most frequently adopted consists of four distinct processes:- Cleaning out.

"1st. A water brush and water are used.

"2nd. A dry rag, or piece of lint.

"3rd. An oiled rag.

"4th. A piece of wash leather.

"They load their cartridges on the ground-inserting the bullet, which has a lubricated paper wrapper, but no wad, very slightly (1/16-inch only) into the 'shell.' Loading.

"Old shells are considered the best until they get out of shape.

"Some men prefer, for match purposes, those that have been used twice, others thrice; and some, I understand, use the same shell over and over again.

"All this is, of course unpractical, but they contend that it is not more so than the use of the sights employed in all match shooting, whilst their rifle is 'the gun of the period', and fit to be taken from the ranges to the battle-field or the prairies.

"I watched their shooting, on many occasions very narrowly, and observed that when one man of their team had once got well on to the bull's-eye, a change of sighting or elevation was, comparatively, seldom, made by the others at that distance. On the other hand, each man of our party, as he came up to fire each round, would be fumbling with his sights, screwing them up and down, and, apparently, making abstruse mathematical calculations.

"This looked to me like a confirmation of the American claim to a lower trajectory than ours.

"I should add that they have several Metford and Rigby rifles at Creedmoor, and have tried them, in every way, against breech-loaders - more exhaustively, I fancy, than we have done.

"It would be useless to enter into the question of which they

consider the better of the two, but I am bound to say that the balance for the evidence appears to me to be in favour of the breech-loader, when properly handled, being *slightly* superior to either.

"It should be mentioned that, with all their cleaning out, the Americans always got through their shooting, both in practice and in the match, at every distance in something like two thirds of the time taken by our men, who, themselves, shot much quicker than at Wimbledon.

"This was in a great measure, no doubt, owing to superior system and discipline, but something must also be credited to the breech-loader.

"As individual marksmen there is little, if anything, to choose between the representatives of the two nations.

"In the *Spirit of the Times* match for individual shooting - which took place on the Tuesday following the great match, and in weather more calculated to bring out individual merit - our three highest scorers were beaten, it is true, by 14 Americans, but on the other hand, taking members only to the two eights of the previous week, the British made a slightly better total.

"This result goes to prove that the best individual shot is not, necessarily, the best man in a team, and *vice versâ*; but I fail to see that, as has been claimed by some, it denotes any decided superiority in the British over the Americans, even in individual shooting.

"As it would be useless to point out all our faults without suggesting some remedy, I shall endeavour to deduce the lessons which to my mind, all concerned should learn from the experience gained at Creedmoor.

To all the 'small-bore' men I would say, 'Get a good "back position," if you have not already adopted one; treat your rifle scientifically and try and get the best possible shooting out of it; ABOVE ALL, if team shooting is to be carried on, study system, and discipline, which are synonymous with organization.'

"To the 'gunmakers' I would say, 'Do not stop to discuss the merits of your respective muzzle-loaders, but go with the times, and do not rest satisfied till you have produced a practical breech-loading rifle that will beat all the muzzle-loaders and breech-loaders ever yet made.'

To the Council of the N.R.A. I would say, - 'Whether you wish to encourage *team*-shooting or not, hold out every enducement to the production of the best breech-loading rifles from 9lb. 4oz. to 10lbs., and *let a military breech-loader be the match rifle of the future*, allowing any contrivance that science or ingenuity can invent to get the best shooting out of it for match purposes, without destroying its efficiency as a military weapon.

Report of the 1877 tour

"Above all, set your faces against the further use of muzzle-loaders, *even if proved to be better for match purposes* than our *present* breech-loaders. The former are relics of a bygone age, and the chief obstacle to all improvement in a practical direction. Were this policy pursued, we might look for a revival of the interest formerly taken by the public in match shooting - an interest now confined to the hundred or so who possess muzzle-loading rifles and their immediate friends, and apparently dying out amongst them.'

"I am unwilling to close this paper without a word of well-merited praise to the members of our team. They did their best, and according to our standard, they shot splendidly. They showed great pluck, too, throughout an uphill contest, and took their defeat as a defeat should be taken.

"If in any of my remarks I may appear to have been hard upon them, it is only because the report of a defeat must necessarily be to a certain extent an adverse criticism.

"Having been asked for my opinion, I have given it honestly, and I hope not unkindly.

"I have the honour to be, my Lord,
"Your Lordship's obedient Servant,
"C.L. PEEL, Lt-Colonel,
Executive Officer, NRA.

"To the Earl of Wharncliffe,
"*Chairman of the National Rifle Association*"

"Rifle Team Organisation.

"I am decidedly of opinion that the Captain of a Team should not himself shoot.

Choice of a
Captain.

"He would find ample occupation in looking after his men, whereas should he shoot, his duties, at the firing point, must in a great measure be left to a 'Coach', who would not carry the same weight.

"This, however, must depend upon circumstances, and no fixed rule can well be laid down.

"The man selected to act as Captain should possess a great tact and firmness, should be devoid of anything like 'fussiness,' and should have had so much experience that the Team generally would be ready to give cheerful obedience to all his directions.

"Nobody but the Captain should ever find fault with a member of the Team, or even point out an error.

The
"Coach." "In my opinion there should be but one 'Coach' for the whole Team, though it would of course be open to him to call in further advice.

"The Captain would be, I think, as stated above, better employed in filling the office of Coach than in shooting.

"The Coach should watch every current of air, every chance of the atmosphere; he should know every man's 'target' on all occasions.

To him alone it should be given to advise, and if necessary to order a change of sighting elevation.

Spotters. "There should be a spotter to each Target. He should be provided with a spotting Target, Telescope, and a differently coloured pin for each man of his squad, *e.g.*, red, blue, yellow, green, &c.

"The spotting Targets should be placed so that every man of the Team can see them both.

"The pin corresponding with the last shooter of each squad should be stuck, and should remain there till that man fires again.

"Thus each man's last shot, and every hit made since the last fired, would be seen at a glance.

"The spotting of the spotter must be accepted as the official record of each hit, and no private spotting by, or for, any member of the Team should be allowed.

Choice of the men. "A spotter should not be required to keep a score or do anything but spot correctly, which will be found ample occupation for one man.

"It is usual to allow individual shots of note to compete for places in a Team, but I should prefer that the choice of men should be left solely to the Captain, whose powers should be in all respects absolute.

"I do not think that the best individual shot is necessarily the most valuable man for a Team; far from it.

"To be of use in a Team a man must not believe himself, or his opinion, to be infallible, as is not infrequently the case with shooting men.

"He must not only be willing to act contrary to his own opinion at times, but he must be capable of knowing when a bad shot is the result of a 'bad let off', or other accidental circumstances, and be prepared to say so honestly.

"Many shooting men think it impossible that they themselves can make a mistake, and imagine that a miss or bad shot MUST result from some cause over which they have no control.

"Such men are unfitted for a Team, however brilliant their

individual shooting may be.

"Knowing how our present small-bore men have been trained solely for individual shooting, I should prefer to pick a Team from untried men who had little or no practice as small-bore shots.

"The stamp of man I should select would be one having a clear light eye, a steady hand, a good digestion, and not knowing the meaning of the word 'nervousness.'

"He should be able to devote six weeks to practice, at least, be willing to submit to discipline, and to a certain extent be prepared to 'go into training;' enough of the latter to keep him in good general health.

"As it is absolutely necessary that a Team should practise together for weeks, all the Members must live within easy reach of each other, and of a long range butt, and to be able to give up, say six hours for three days in each week to practice.

"Small bore clubs with permanent ranges might be got up near our large towns if match shooting were to be generally taken up, or if it were to be encouraged in the Army, no doubt many first-class Teams might be got up at Hythe, Aldershot, or elsewhere.

"Whatever rifles may be used, the first thing to be done, after picking the ten men to compose your Team, is to *bring all the rifles together in the matter of sighting*, so that they shall all have a common zero for elevation and wind, and that the minutes or degrees shall be precisely similar. Rifles.

"Their accuracy in these respects should be ascertained on a calm day at two hundred yards, and again at eight hundred yards to ensure the sights being upright, and they should be frequently retested during practice.

"In a word, *every rifle should be so exactly the counterpart of the rest that each man might be supposed to be shooting, practically, with the same gun.*

This is the foundation of the system of Team-shooting.

"The eight men to compose the Team should be selected from the ten, as early as possible, by the Captain, and the two reserved men should be prepared to work as though they were chosen in the eight. Reserve and Team proper.

"I assume that no man would be chosen who was not a reliable 'holder' - a mere question of eye, nerve and 'position.'

"Three Targets should be appropriated to the practice of the Team. The Team proper should shoot at the two outside ones, the Captain squadding them by fours to a Target. Targets for practice.

"The two reserve men should shoot at the centre Target, each working with one or other of the squads, in such a way as to be able at any time to take the place of any man who may become

non-effective - *i.e.*, each reserve man should shoot every day as the duplicate of one of his squad firing at the same time and getting his coaching precisely as though he were that man. One day as No. 1, next as No. 2, and so on; but he must not disturb the squad, and must fire at the centre Target, although his hits must be spotted on the Spotting Target of his squad.

Order of
shooting.

"The Captain should, either on his own judgment or after consultation, deduce, before commencing at each distance, with what elevation and wind allowance the experimental shot is to be fired.

"This done, the steadiest man in the Team, who should always lead one of the squads, should fire the first shot. Should this produce a good bull's-eye, the proper sighting has been found, but should it not be a good shot an alteration must be made by the Captain in the sighting before the second man fires, and so on till a good bull's-eye is made.

"This experimental shooting should only go on at one Target, but the proper sighting once arrived at, both squads should take up the shooting without delay.

"It is evident that, theoretically, one man having made a good bull's-eye, and every man being a steady puller, and the rifles precisely similar, as long as the wind and other external influences remain unchanged, every man should get a bull's-eye at each shot.

"Therefore, the elevation and wind once correctly obtained, the quicker the shooting and the more shots that can be got on to the Target before a change comes the better.

"To prevent delay, as soon as each man goes down to shoot, his 'next man' should kneel close behind and coach him; stop his shooting during a puff of wind; tell him when to pull; shade his sights; and help him in every way.

"If an unmistakable change of wind occurs, of course the shooting must be stopped, and a fresh arrangement of sights decided upon, but as a rule it should go on (and the quicker the better) till somebody makes, say, a bad inner, or something worse.

"It will be special duty of the 'next man' to see that the shooter's sights are rightly set and are upright, &c. This done he will call out the letter or number of the Target (say 'Letter H.'). and the shooter will make sure that he is aiming at the proper Target, and repeat 'Letter H.' in a loud tone.

"Immediately after shooting, the shooter will jump up, go to the left about, move to the rear of the squad without waiting for the marking, and commence 'cleaning out,' so that there may be no delay.

"As his successor goes down, *his* 'next man' will of course

Report on the 1877 tour

kneel by his head, and so on.

"If he had a 'bad let off,' the shooter must declare it AT ONCE, *without waiting for his shot to be marked*, and whether the hit be a good or a bad one, it must be disregarded.

"NO TALKING SHOULD BE ALLOWED, AND NO PERSON PERMITTED WITHIN THE ROPES, WHOSE PRESENCE CAN POSSIBLY BE DISPENSED WITH. No reporters, no private spotters, no 'attendants carrying rifles,' none of the crowd of loungers we are accustomed to see at the firing points when small-bore competition is in progress.

"No body of men can work together satisfactorily without order, silence, and method, which are far more necessary in Team-shooting than in ordinary competitions.

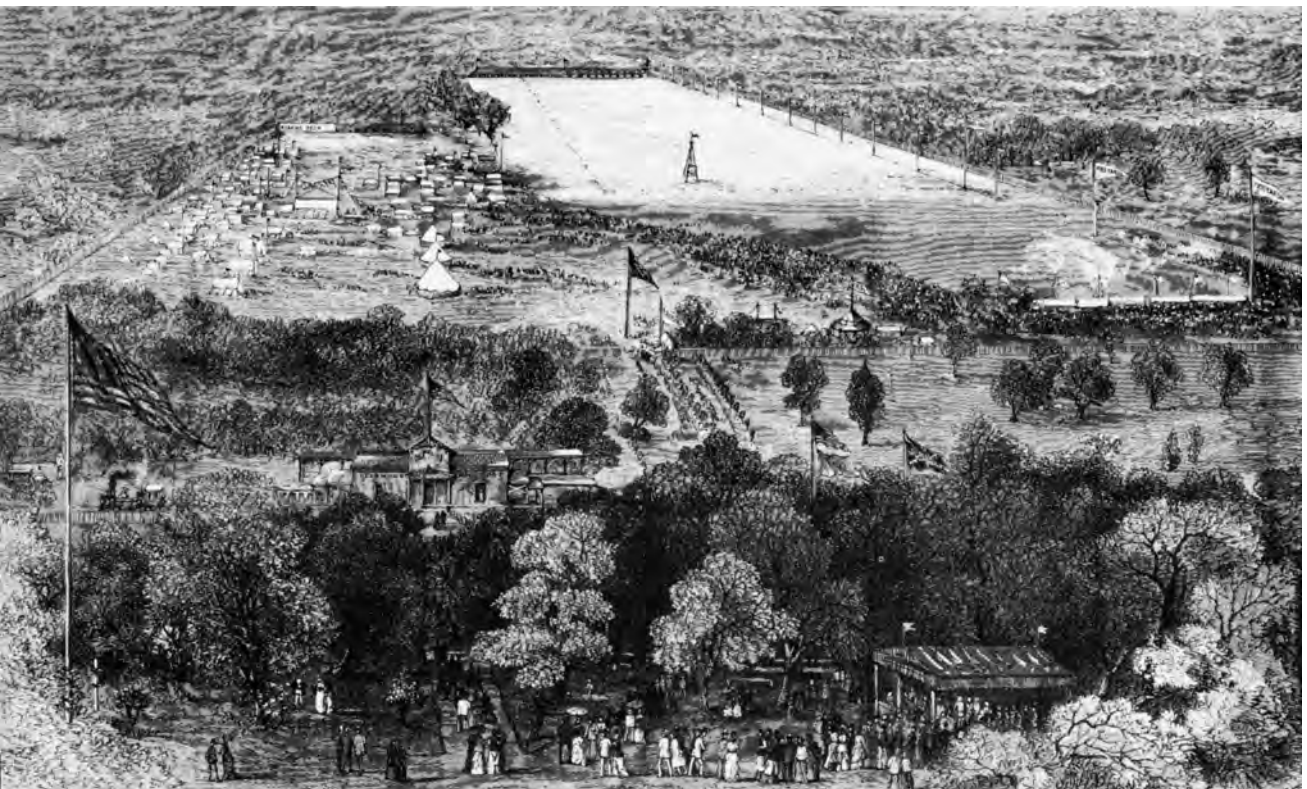
"All this simply means 'discipline'; and if I wrote for another hour I could say no more than that word conveys.

"The foregoing notes were made by me when in America with the 'British Rifle Team,' and were the result of a careful study of the American system, in which I have made such slight changes as appeared to be judicious.

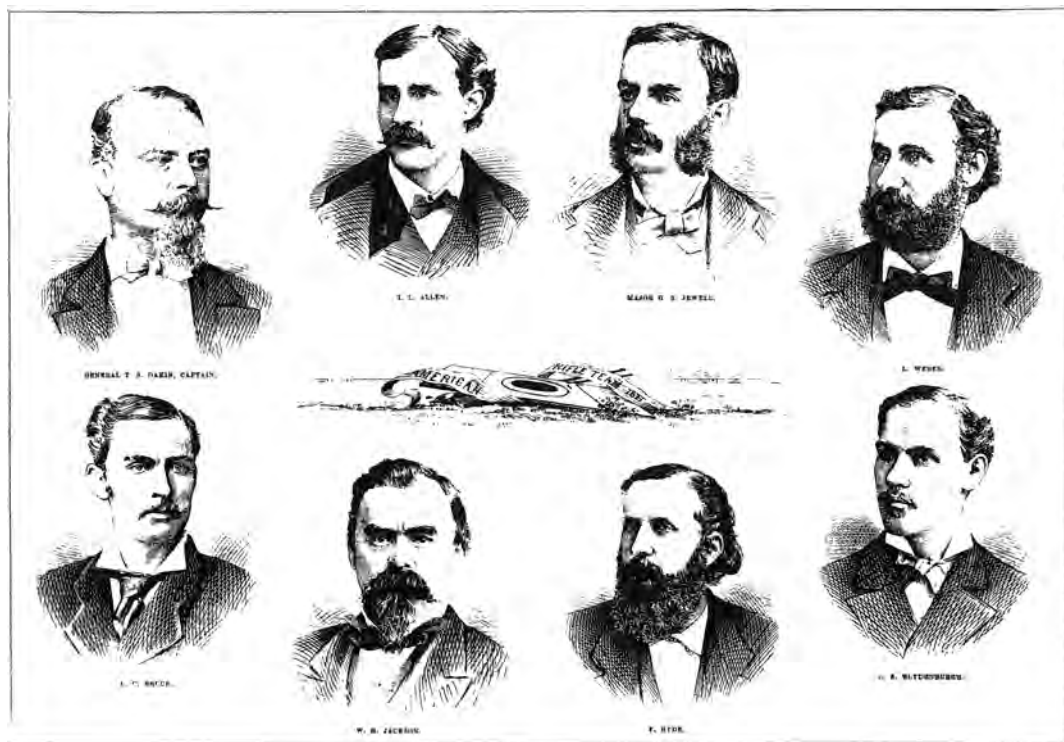
C.L. PEEL, Lieut-Colonel
Executive Officer, N.R.A.

"12, Pall Mall, East,
"8th October 1877."

The following sketches are reproduced by kind permission of the English VIII Club who are custodians of the original scrap books of Mr. A.P. Humphry and Mr. F.T. Piggott, members of the Great Britain Palma Team of 1877.



Creedmoor - birds-eye view of the grounds



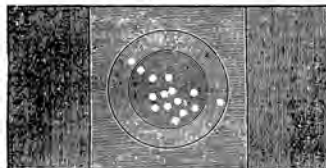
THE AMERICAN RIFLE TEAM IN THE INTERNATIONAL LONG RANGE MATCH FOR THE CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE WORLD



THE BRITISH RIFLE TEAM IN THE INTERNATIONAL LONG RANGE MATCH FOR THE CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE WORLD

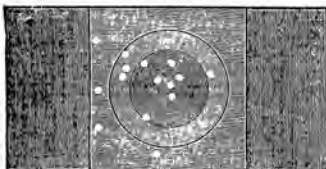
MAJOR GEN. T. S. DAKIN.

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



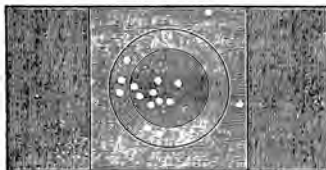
4555555555555555-73

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



3445555555555555-53

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5454444555555555-66



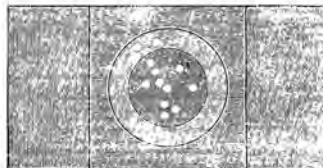
GENERAL T. S. DAKIN, CAPTAIN (AMERICAN).

GENERAL THOMAS S. DAKIN

was born in Orange County, N.Y., is forty-six years of age, 5ft. 11in. in height, and weighs 225lbs. General Dakin is well-known as a rifleman, having shot on the American Teams of 1874, '75 and '76, and being high man at Dollymount. During the practice this year, he has retained his reputation for steadiness, his average being 197.2, with 1,184 out of the 1,350 points. General Dakin was unanimously chosen Captain of the Team of 1877.

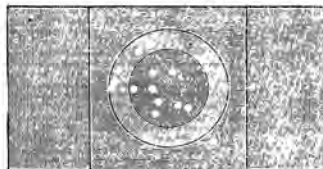
MAJOR GEN. T. S. DAKIN.

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



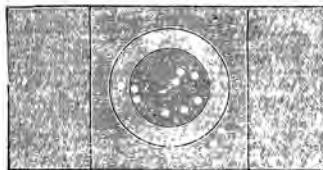
4555555555555555-70

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



345545543554444-67

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

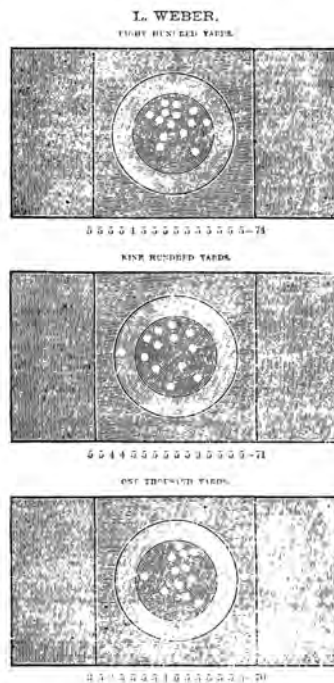


555555545434344-64



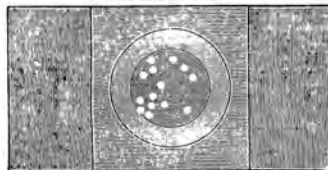
L. WEBER (American).

LAWRENCE WEBER
is a New Yorker, born in Buffalo, is 5ft. 9 1/2in. in height, weighs 155 lbs., and is forty eight years of age. He was a member of the American Team of 1876, standing second in the grand total. He has won fourth place on this year's team, with 1,195 points, and an average of 199.1. He is at present a resident of Brooklyn.

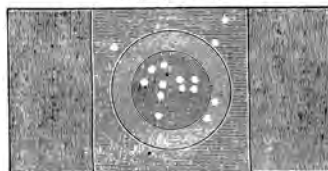


C. E. BLYDENBURGH.

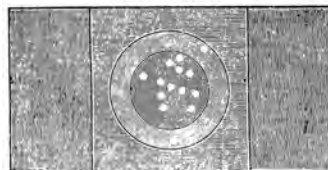
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



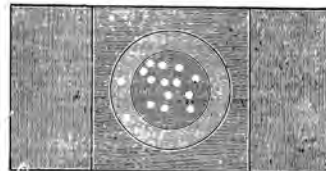
C. E. BLYDENBURGH (American).

CHARLES E. BLYDENBURGH

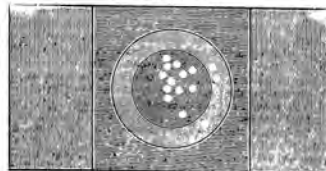
the eighth man on the team, is twenty-three years of age, 5ft. 7in. in height, weighs about 15lbs., and is a native of the City of Brooklyn. He has been shooting but two seasons, and is already one of the best of the Creedmoor "cracks". His score during the three competitions was 1,169 points, with an average of 194.5.

C. E. BLYDENBURGH.

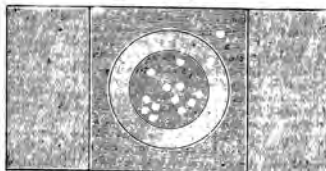
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



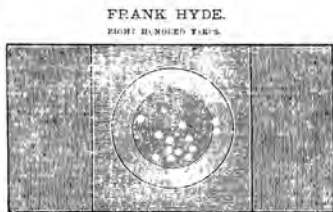
FRANK HYDE (American).

FRANK HYDE
stands 6ft. 4in., and weighs over 200lbs. He is a native of Connecticut, and traces his ancestry to the Mayflower. Mr. Hyde, during the past two years, has made some most excellent scores at the long range. He secured a place on the team of 1876, but gave way to Colonel Bodine. He stands fifth in this year's team, with 1,191 points, and an average of 198.3. He is connected with the Sharp's Rifle Company.

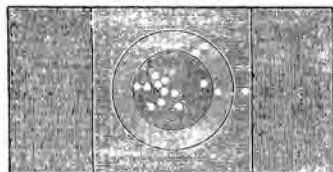


FRANK HYDE

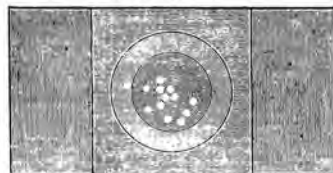
stands 6ft. 4in., and weighs over 200lbs. He is a native of Connecticut, and traces his ancestry to the Mayflower. Mr. Hyde, during the past two years, has made some most excellent scores at the long range. He secured a place on the team of 1876, but gave way to Colonel Bodine. He stands fifth in this year's team, with 1,191 points, and an average of 198.3. He is connected with the Sharp's Rifle Company.



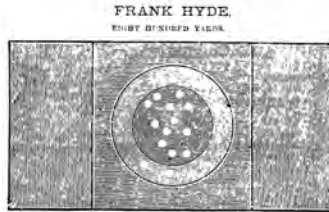
1 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5—71



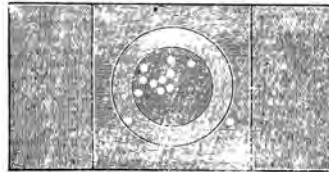
0 1 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 3 5-70



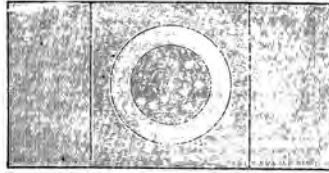
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1



4 6 4 6 5 5.4 6 6 5 5 5 5 5—72

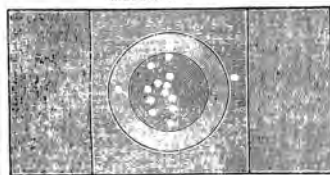


4 4 5 5 5 5 3 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 5-65

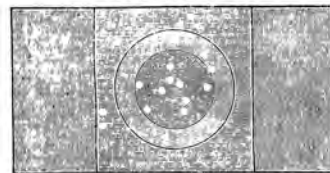


1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

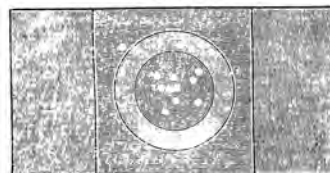
I. L. ALLEN.
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



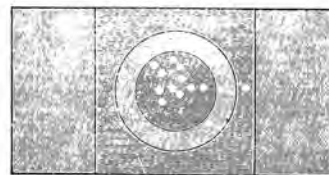
ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



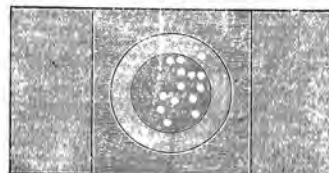
I. L. ALLEN (American).

ISAAC LEROY ALLEN was born in New York City, is 5ft. 10in. in height, chest 38in., and weighs about 155lbs. He was a member of the International Team in 1867, and has held his own during the matches of this year. He stands second on the Team of 1877, with 1,219 points, and an average of 203.1. He is a resident of Brooklyn.

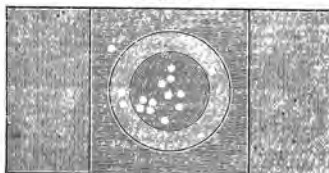
I. L. ALLEN.
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



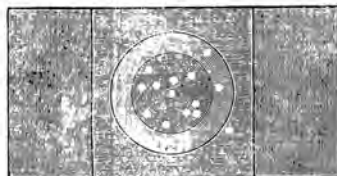
NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

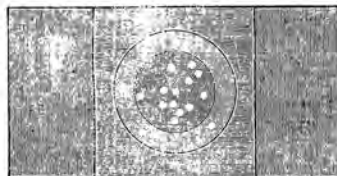


L. C. BRUCE.
THREE HUNDRED YARDS.



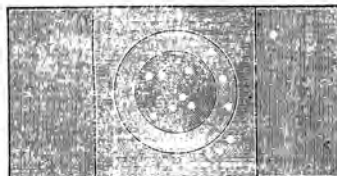
13-4 6 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5 4 70

SIXTEEN-ENDED TADPOLE



5 4 2 3 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5—73

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

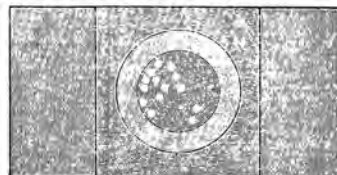


253545545544354-03



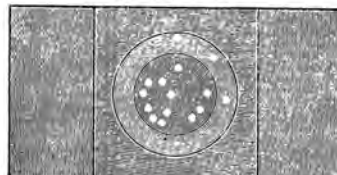
L. C. BRUCE (American).

L. C. BRUCE,
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS



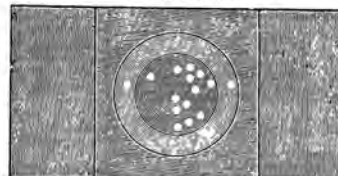
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5—74

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



—————

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

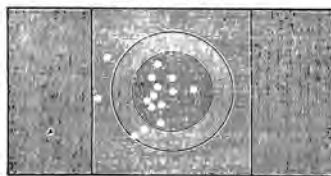


6 6 6 6 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 72

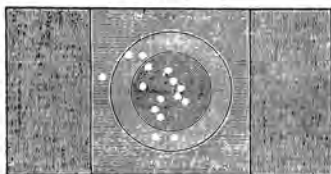
LESLIE C. BRUCE

was born in Kentucky, and is about thirty-two years of age. He is a journalist by profession, and is a lover of the art of rifle shooting. He won a place on the American team of 1876, but, in the interest of his team, generously gave way to Col. Gildersleeve. By superior skill he has again won a position on the team of 1877. His score in the competition was 1,175; average, 195.2.

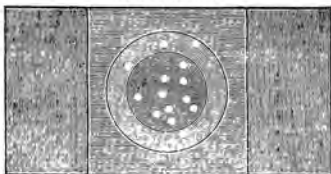
CAPT. W. H. JACKSON.
FIRST HUNDRED YARDS.



NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

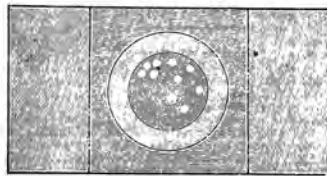


W. H. JACKSON (American).

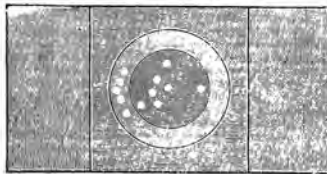
WILLIAM H. JACKSON

was born in, and is resident of, Boston, Mass., is forty-five years of age, large frame, of powerful physique, and is a civil engineer by profession. Mr. Jackson commenced long range practice last year. He is one of the most reliable men in the American team, standing third on the list, with an average of 200.1 in the three competitions for places,

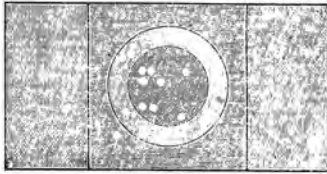
CAPT. W. H. JACKSON.
FIRST HUNDRED YARDS.



NINE HUNDRED YARDS.

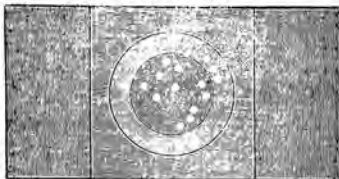


ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



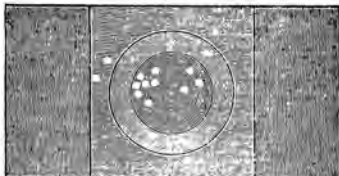
SIR HENRY HALFORD, CAPTAIN (*British*).
Sir Henry Halford, captain of the team, is a representative rifle shot. He is forty-nine, has an open English face, is rather above the medium height, and his manner is sure to make friends of those about him. He has shot seven times in the English eight for the Elcho Shield, twice making the highest score; has won the Cambridge Cup, the Association Cup, the Albert, and the Duke of Cambridge's Prize. He is five feet nine, weighs 157 pounds, and shoots in the Fulton position - lying on his back.

REPLY BY THE OTHER PARTY.



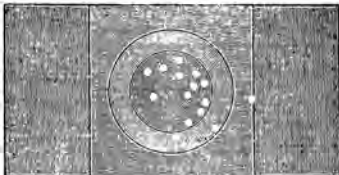
44345555555555455-71

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



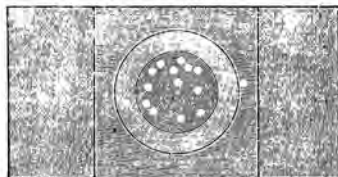
0 5 6 6 6 0 3 3 4 5 3 6 5 6 63

ONE THOUSAND YAHIR.



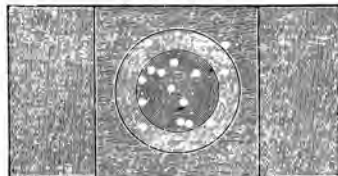
6 6 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 4 5 5 3-71

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



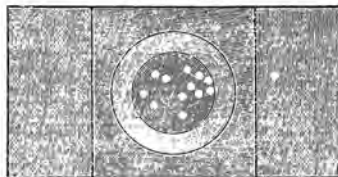
6 6 6 6 6 3 0 5 3 6 4 4 5-79

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



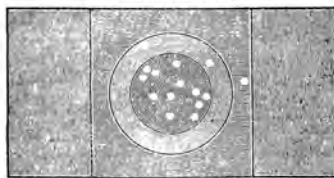
5 3 1 5 5 1 5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5-09

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



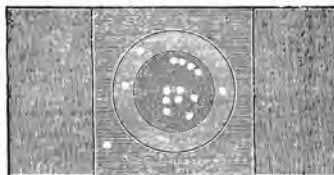
2 4 6 8 10 12 14 16 18 20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

H. S. W. EVANS,
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



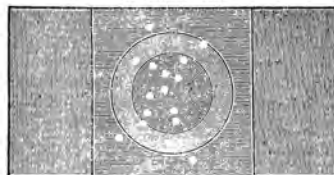
5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5—71

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



5 5 5 4 4 5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5—70

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



3 5 5 5 3 3 5 4 5 5 5 4 4 0—69

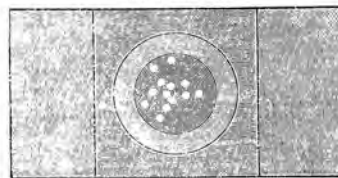


H. S. EVANS (British).

H. S. EVANS (British)

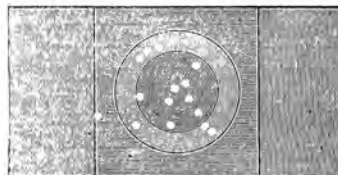
H. S. Evans is twenty-six, has shot three times for England in the Elcho Shield, and has won the Cambridge Cup. He is five feet high, weighs 132 pounds, and shoots on his back. Like Mr. Humphry, he is a member of the English bar.

H. S. W. EVANS,
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



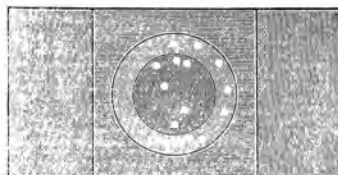
5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 5 5—72

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



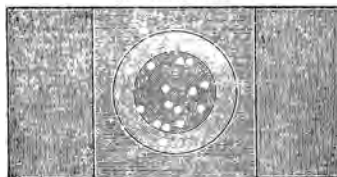
4 5 4 3 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 5—67

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



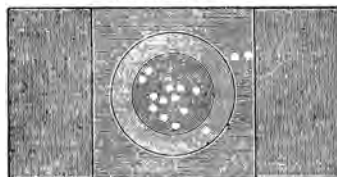
4 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 4 5 4 5—66

J. K. MILNER.
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



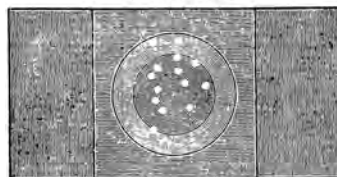
5 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5-72

NINE HUNDRED YARDS



5 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5-70

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 4 3 4-67

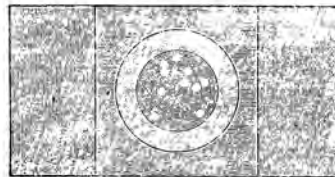


J. K. MILNER (British).

J. K. MILNER (British)

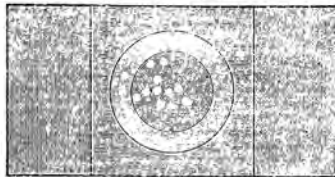
J. K. Milner, is a genuine Irishman, and possesses all the characteristics of his nation. He is young, although an excellent shot, and was the winner of the Abercorn Cup, and a member of the Irish Team in the Elcho Shield. In the match at Creedmoor last year he made the remarkable score of fifteen consecutive bull's-eyes at 1,000 yards.

J. K. MILNER.
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



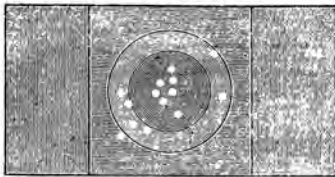
5 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5-71

FIVE HUNDRED YARDS



4 5 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 0-66

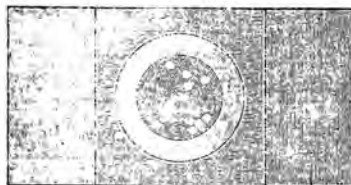
ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5 4 5 4 3 0 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 1 5-62

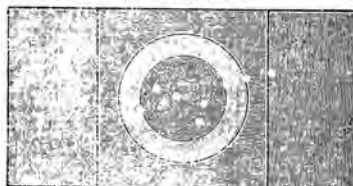
LIEUT. COL. J. FENTON.

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



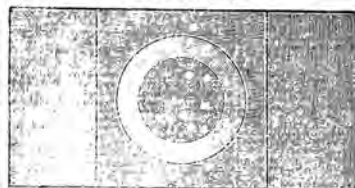
5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 1 5 5 5 5 5-71

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



1 1 5 5 1 5 1 1 1 5 5 4 1 1 4 02

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



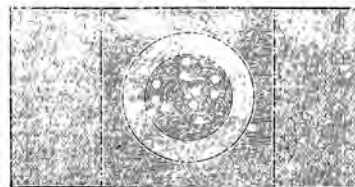
1 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 5 5 5 4 4 5-01

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FENTON (*British*).

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL FENTON (British)
 Lieutenant-Colonel James Fenton is one of England's
 best shots, and has won nearly every prize competed for
 at the Wimbledon and other meetings. He has repre-
 sented England in the Elcho Shield eight times, and has
 twice won the Cambridge Cup. His height is five feet,
 weight 170 pounds and he shoots in the prone position.

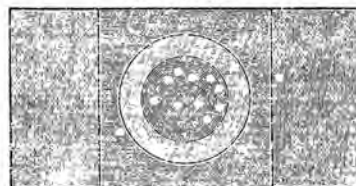
LIEUT. COL. J. FENTON.

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



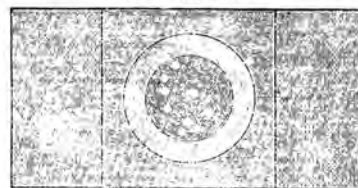
3 5 4 0 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 5-70

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



5 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5-66

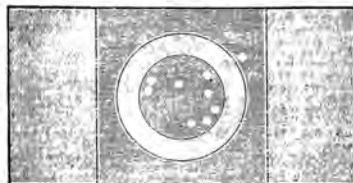
ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5 5 5 5 5 5 5 1 5 1 5 5 1 5-05

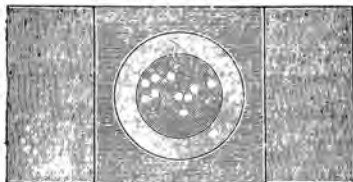
LIEUT. GEORGE FENTON.

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



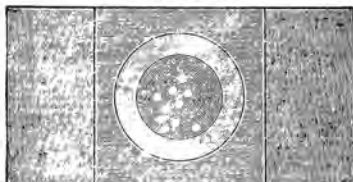
3 3 4 0 2 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 5-60

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



4 5 4 5 5 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5-70

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 3-60

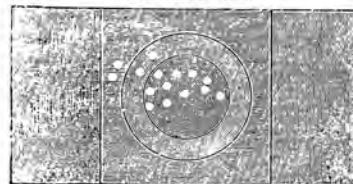


LIEUTENANT GEORGE FENTON (British).

LIEUTENANT GEORGE FENTON (British) Lieutenant George Fenton is a six-footer, thirty-five years old, weighing 187 pounds, and has a soldierly bearing. He won the Abercom Cup and championship of Ireland twice, and has shot every year in the Elcho Shield. At Wimbledon he has won the Dudley, the Lloyd's Cup, and a number of other prizes. He has carried off the American Challenge Cup, and last year, at Washington, won the badge presented by the Irish residents. He takes the military position, resting on his elbow and stomach.

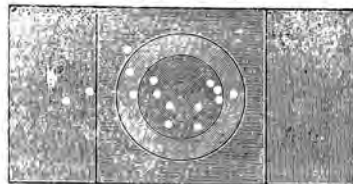
LIEUT. GEORGE FENTON.

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



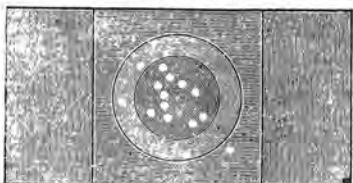
5 5 4 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5-60

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



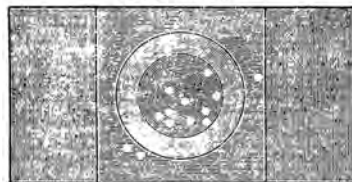
4 5 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 3-64

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



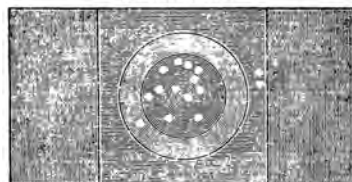
5 5 4 5 5 5 5 3 5 5 5 4 5 4-70

A. P. HUMPHREY.
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



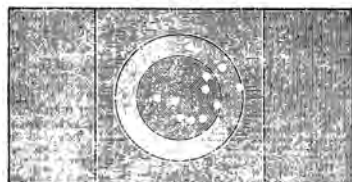
0 5 3 5 5 4 3 5 5 3 5 5 5 5-02

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 4 5 3 5 5-70

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



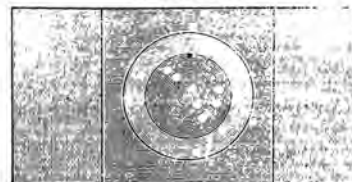
1 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5-10



A. P. HUMPHREYS (British).

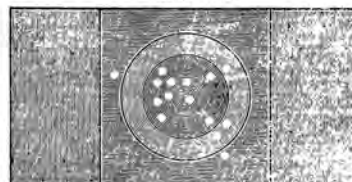
A. P. HUMPHREYS (British)
A. P. Humphreys is twenty-seven, about six feet high, and of a youthful appearance. With the Snider rifle he has won the highest distinction and with the military breech-loader he has won the much-coveted Queen's Prize, the Duke of Cambridge's Prize, and many others. He has twice shot in the English eight for the Elcho Shield.

A. P. HUMPHREY.
EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



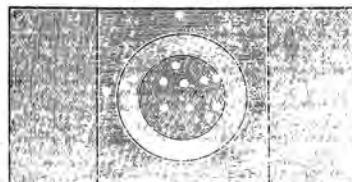
2 5 4 3 3 5 5 5 4 5 4 5 4 4-04

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



5 4 5 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5-05

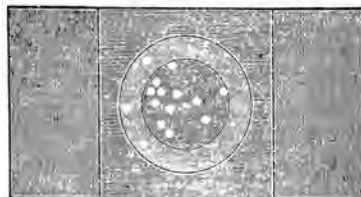
ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5-10

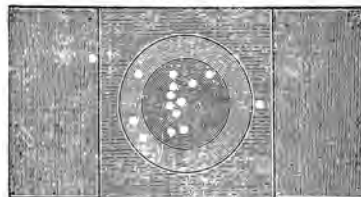
WILLIAM FERGUSSON.

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



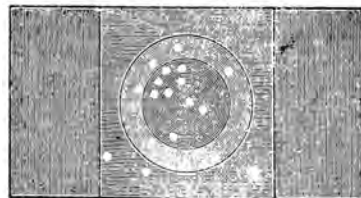
5554455543555555-72

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



554355554555554-67

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.



5555555545155544-67

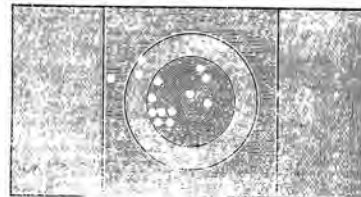


WILLIAM FERGUSSON (British).

WILLIAM FERGUSSON (British)
?? Fergusson is a Scotsman, forty years old, with a keen eye, and has been an enthusiastic rifleman for eighteen years. He has taken part in thirteen out of sixteen competitions for the Elcho Shield, and has borne off the St. George's Challenge Vase, the Army rifle and Snider rifle. Wimbledon cups, the *Daily Telegraph* cup and the Albert. He rests on his back while shooting, and places the muzzle of his rifle between his crossed feet.

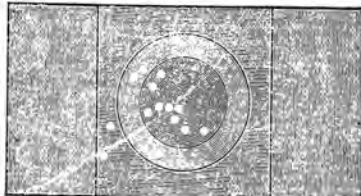
WILLIAM FERGUSSON.

EIGHT HUNDRED YARDS.



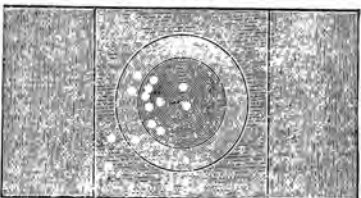
54555574355555455-70

NINE HUNDRED YARDS.



554544555535545-67

ONE THOUSAND YARDS.

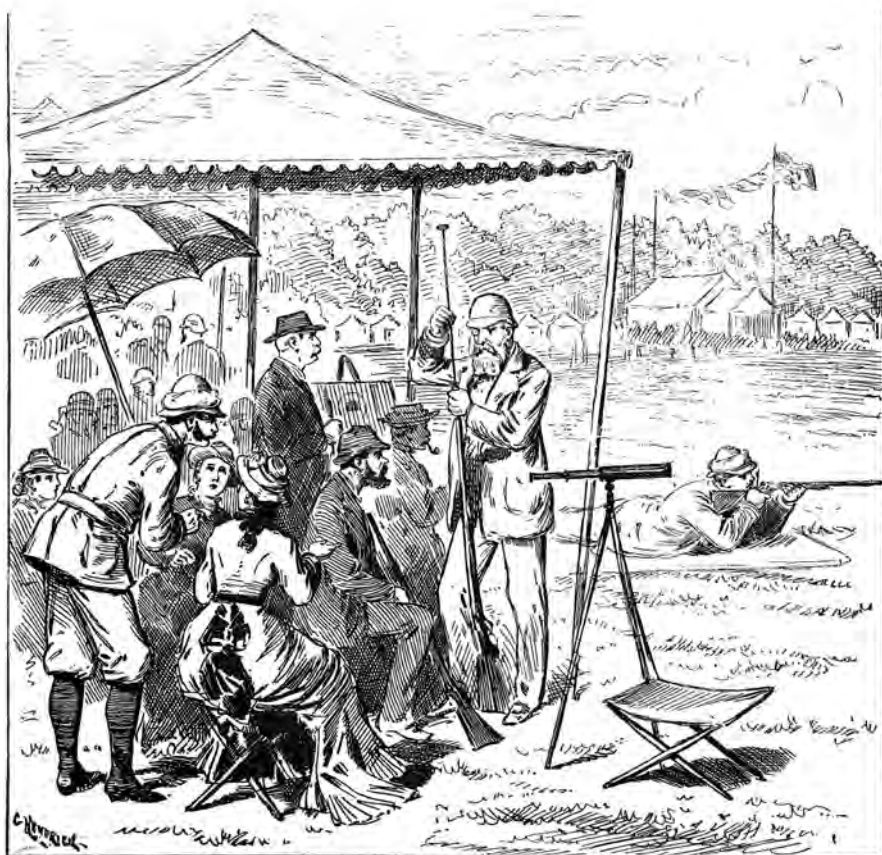


430453545555555-64



THE BRITISH TEAM AT PRACTICE

PREPARING FOR THE INTERNATIONAL RIFLE MATCH
A PRACTICE DAY AT CREEDMOOR



The English tent at Creedmoor. Male figures from left: A.M. Fraser, G. Fenton, J.K. Millner, A.P. Bowlby (scorer), Sir H. Halford, F.T. Piggott.



The international rifle contest of 1877, at Creedmoor.
Scenes and incidents during the preparatory practicing of the teams.



The English team preparing for the contest. Mrs Humphrey 'coaching'
'her husband on the last trial day.



The English party at Garden City, 1877

BY THE APPOINTMENT OF
SHARPS RIFLE COMPANY,
 BRIDGEPORT, CONN.
 137 BROADWAY, New-York.

SCORING CARD



FOR THE
Great International Rifle Match,
 BETWEEN
 Great Britain and the United States,
 HELD AT
 CREEDMOOR, N. Y.,
 SEPTEMBER 11th and 14th, 1877.

© 1877 SHARPS RIFLE COMPANY, NEW-YORK.



THE INTERNATIONAL CHALLENGE TROPHY.

ROBT S. ORSOR & CO.,
 Merchant Tailors, 2 Barclay Street, N. Y.



**BULLSEYE 5
 CENTER 4
 INNER 3
 OUTER 2
 MISS 0**

**MAKERS OF THE AMERICAN
 TEAM SUITS FOR 1877.**



Riflemen should avoid disputes. They lead to dangerous complications



After the contest. Sir Henry Halford proposing three cheers for the American team.



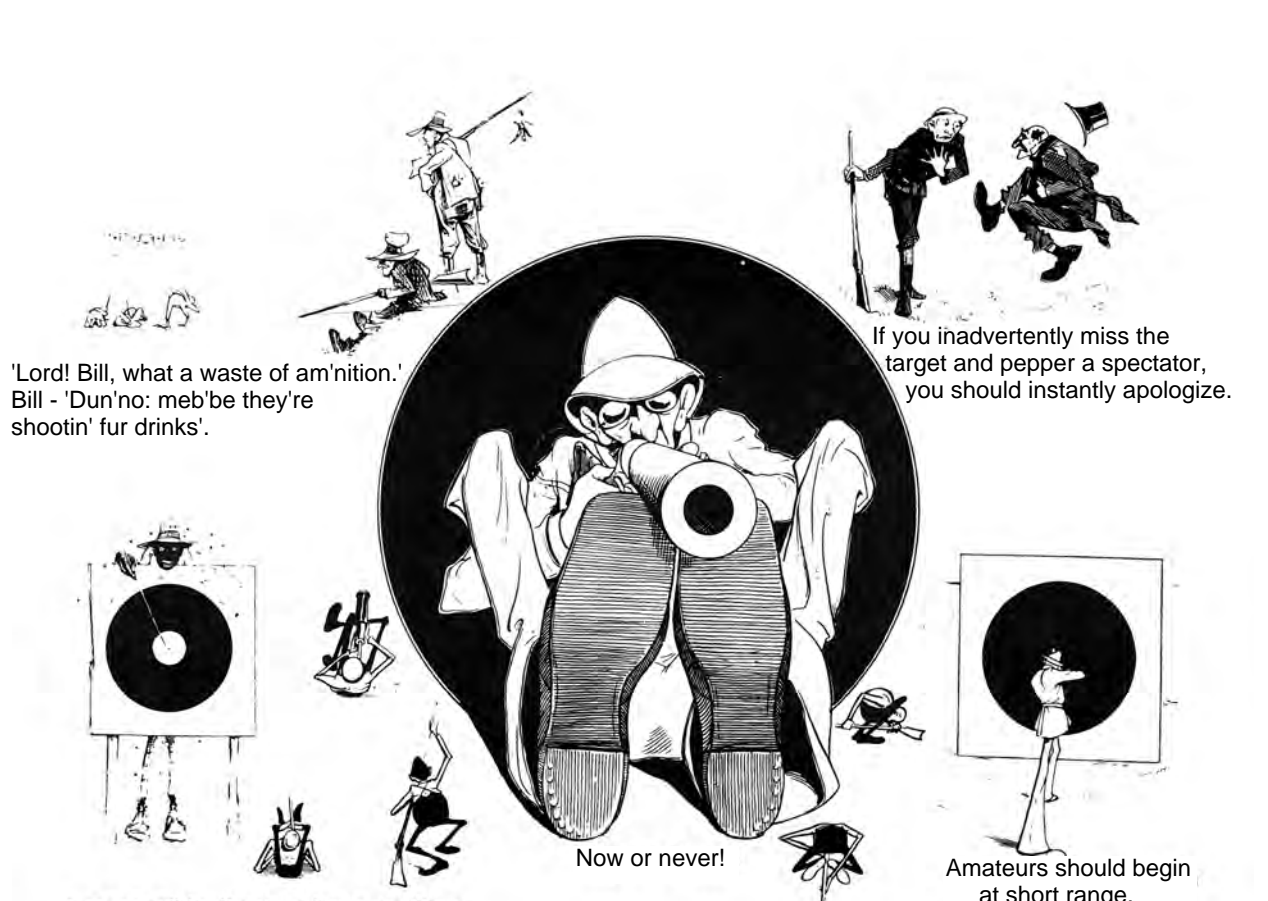
'Our rooster'.



Spectators cheering the American team at the close of the match.



Receiving messages from the butts by means of a telephone



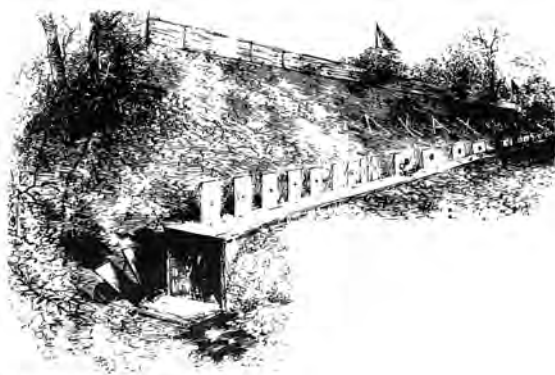
'Lord! Bill, what a waste of am'nition.'
Bill - 'Dun'no: meb'be they're
shootin' fur drinks'.

If you inadvertently miss the
target and pepper a spectator,
you should instantly apologize.

Now or never!

Amateurs should begin
at short range.

A responsible, if not perilous, position.



View of the targets



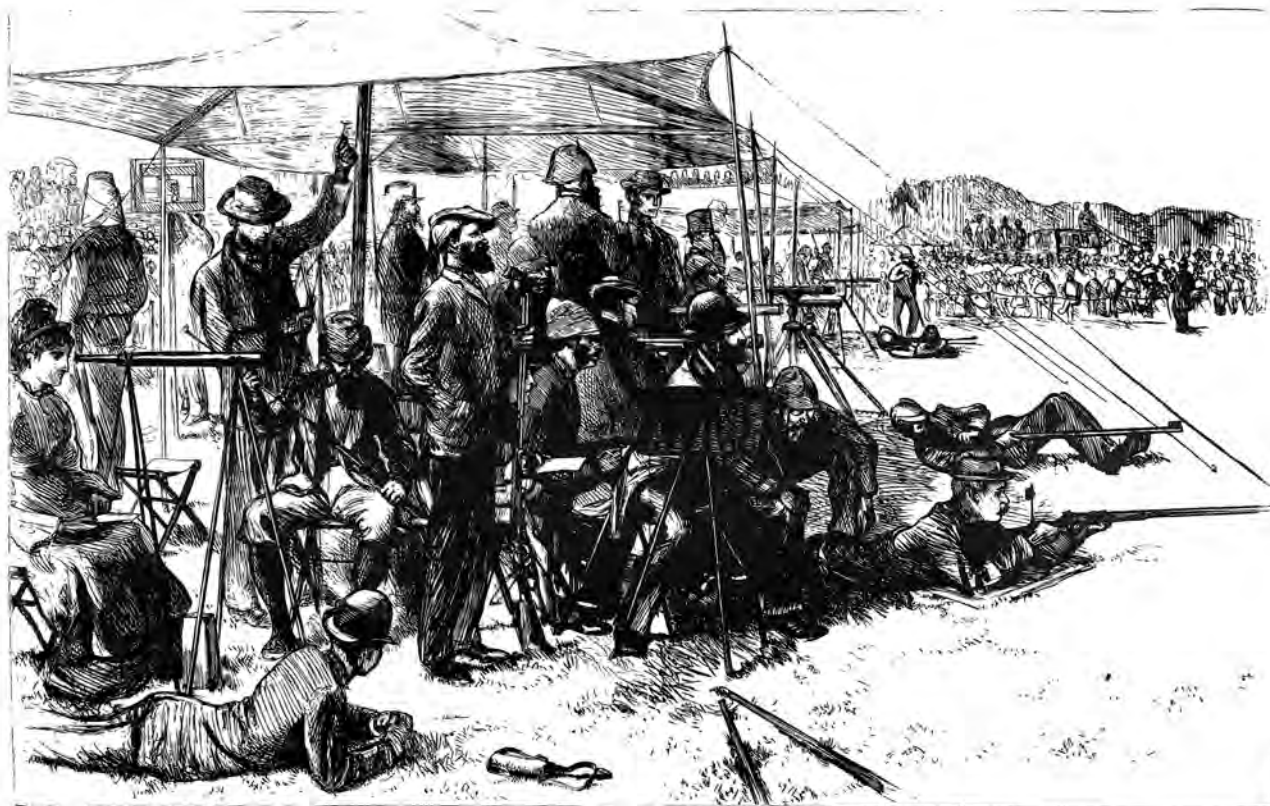
Range from the 1000 yard firing point.



Warming the guns.



Watching the wind vanes.



Shooting on the 1000 yard range.



Our flag is still there! (From Harper's Weekly 6 October 1877)

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THREE

1901 Sea Girt, New Jersey, USA. 5 September

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Davidson, Capt. R.J.	70	68	64	202
Stuart, Capt. J. Duff	67	68	60	195
Davidson, Capt. W.H.	64	68	62	194
Skedden, CSgt. E.	62	66	61	189
Robertson, Lt. R.A.	70	62	57	189
Paupst, Pte. S.S.	64	68	56	188
Ross, Lt. W.L.	67	62	56	185
Fleming, Pte. A.	68	57	55	180
Totals	532	519	471	1522

Captain: Maj. J.J. Mason.

Adjutant: Maj. R.A. Helmer

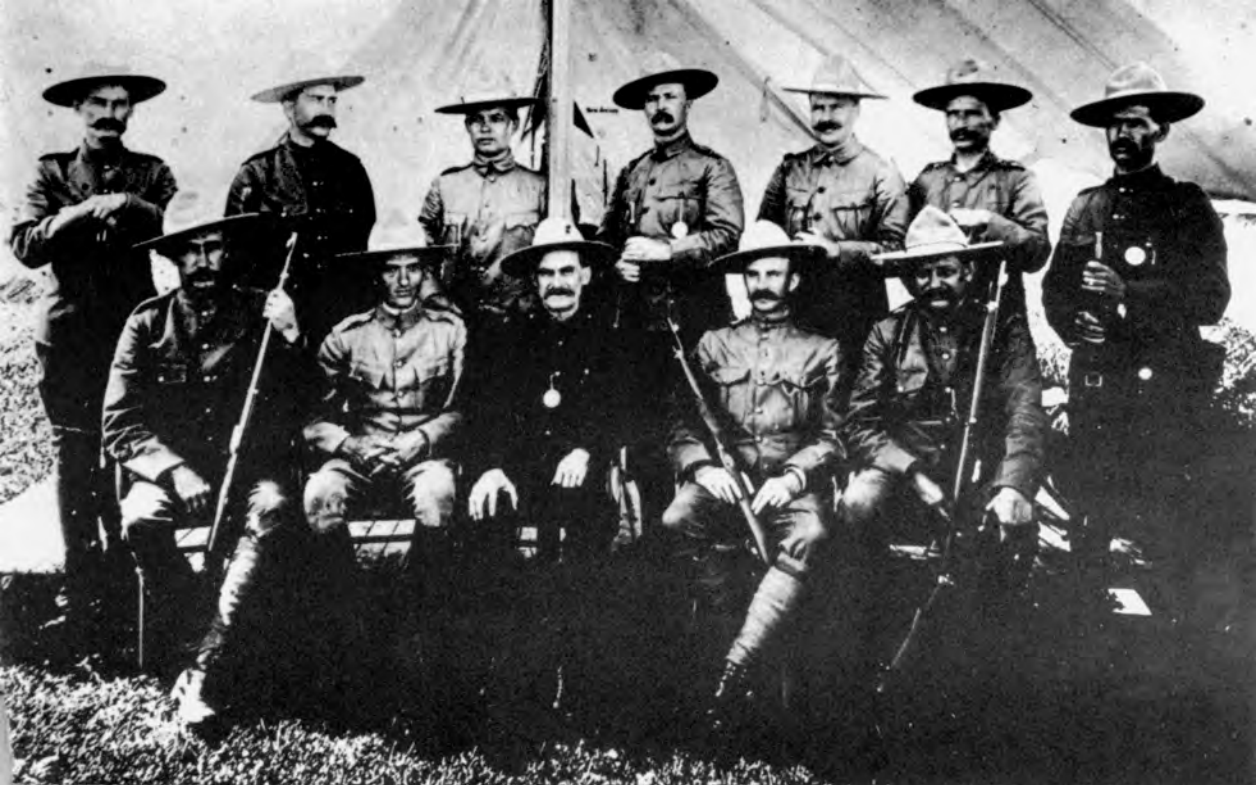
United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Leizear, Lt. H.H.	68	72	63	203
Bell, Lt. H.M.	71	64	60	195
Shaw, Lt. George E.	71	63	58	192
Cookson, Lt. W.W.	57	70	61	188
Springsted, Capt. C.H.	65	64	53	182
Whittemore, Capt. W.F.	64	67	51	182
Young, Maj. G.B.	66	59	52	177
Martin, Capt. William B.	63	60	52	175
Totals	525	519	450	1494

Captain: Gen. Bird W. Spencer

Adjutant: Maj. C. H. Lauch-heimer

NOTES

1. The US Team probably used the Krag rifle.



The 1901 Canadian team - winners.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FOUR

1902 Rockcliffe, Canada. 15 September

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Lawrance, CSgt. A.	64	64	64	192
Martin, Ar. Sgt. J.E.	69	61	58	188
Fraser, SSgt. J.	69	53	64	186
Paterson, Cpl. A.	64	57	61	182
Davies, CSgt. W.T.	66	61	54	181
Ward, Sgt. H.	68	66	46	180
Ommundsen, Cpl. H.	64	61	52	177
Scott, Ar. Sgt. J.H.	64	60	49	173
Totals	528	483	448	1459

Captain: Maj. the Hon. T.F. Fremantle. Adjutant: Maj. W. F. Bell
 Coaches: Lt. Col T. Lamb; Cpl. A.N.V. H. Ommundsen; Maj. P.W. Richardson;
 Ar. Sgt. J.H. Scott, Maj. the Hon T.F. Fremantle (later Lord Cottesloe)
 Reserves: Pte. A.B. Kydd; Ar. Sgt. G.E. Wilkinson.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Holcomb, Lt. Thomas	70	65	59	194
Graham, Capt. Frank L.	72	62	56	190
Cook, Pvt. George E.	68	55	65	188
Martin, Capt. William B.	72	62	50	184
Parker, Pvt. M.W.	67	61	53	181
Hudson, Pvt Walter G.	63	49	63	175
Casey, Cpl. Kenyon K.V.	70	50	51	171
Leizear, Pvt. H.H.	68	45	51	164
Totals	550	449	448	1447

Captain: Brig. Gen. Bird W. Spencer Adjutant: Capt. Frank L. Graham
 Coaches: Dr Samuel I. Scott; William Hayes.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Skedden. CSgt. E.	66	55	58	179
Gilchrist, Lt. J.W.	59	63	56	178
Davidson, Capt. R.J.	67	50	58	175
Armstrong, Pte. P.	65	53	55	173
Scott, Pte. C.S.	58	63	52	173
McVittie , SSgt. J.	65	55	48	168
Simpson, SSgt. J.H.	64	49	51	164
Mitchell, Capt. T.	64	52	47	163
Totals	508	440	425	1373

Captain: Maj. R.A. Helmer Adjutant: Capt. J.E. Hutcheson
 Coaches: SSgt. J.C. Carruthers; Lt. R.A. Robertson; CSgt. E. Skedden and Pte. J.T. Peddie

NOTES

1. Six members of the US Team used the Krag rifle; the other two (Casey and Graham)

used the new Springfield.

THE PALMA TROPHY MATCH

Ottawa, 13th September, 1902.

Squad	Great Britain. Major the Hon. T.F. Fremantle, 1st Bucks R.V.C., <i>Captain</i> ; Major W.F. Bell, <i>late</i> 3rd V.B. Welsh Regt., <i>Adjutant</i> .															Totals
	800															
Col. Sgt. A. Lawrence 1st Dunbarton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
A.-Sgt. J.E. Martin 5th V.B.H.L.I.	2	4	5	5	5	3	4	5	4	5	3	5	4	5	64	192
S.Sgt. J. Fraser 1st Banff R.B.A.	2	4	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	69	188
Cpl. A. Paterson 3rd V.B. Seaforth	2	5	5	3	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	69	186
Col.-Sgt W.T. Davies 3rd Glamorgan R.V.	1	5	3	3	4	4	5	5	4	5	4	2	5	5	64	182
Sgt. H. Ward 4th V.B. Devon	1	3	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	2	5	4	4	4	66	181
Cpl. H. Ommundsen Queen's Edinburgh	1	3	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	5	68	180
A.-Sgt. J.H. Scott Border Rifles	1	4	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	3	5	4	4	4	64	177
	2	5	4	5	0	5	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	64	173
	2	5	4	5	0	5	4	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	60	170

528

483

448 1459

America. Brigadier-General Bird Spencer., Captain F.J. Graham, US Army, Adjutant																																			
Lt. T. Holcomb U.S. Marines	1	5	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	70	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	3	65	3	4	2	5	4	3	5	4	59	194					
Capt. F.L. Graham U.S. Army	1	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	72	5	5	4	3	3	5	4	5	3	62	0	5	3	5	0	5	4	5	5	56	190			
Pte. G.E. Cook 2nd Rgt. D.C.N.G.	2	5	5	4	4	3	5	5	5	5	68	5	2	2	3	5	5	3	4	3	4	55	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	5	65	188			
Capt. W.B. Martin 2nd Rgt. D.C.N.G.	1	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	72	3	4	4	5	2	4	5	5	5	64	2	3	5	4	3	4	3	5	2	4	50	184		
Pte. M.W. Parker 1st Corps. Ctds. M.V.M.	1	5	5	3	5	5	3	5	4	3	5	67	3	5	3	3	4	5	5	5	62	1	4	3	5	2	3	3	3	3	5	4	53	181	
Pte. W.G. Hudson Sqn. Corps. N.G.N.J.	2	5	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	5	63	5	2	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	59	4	3	2	5	4	3	3	3	3	5	63	175		
Cpl. K.K.V. Casey 71st Regt N.G.N.Y.	2	5	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	70	4	5	4	5	2	4	4	5	2	60	1	4	3	2	2	3	2	3	4	5	5	53	171	
Pte. H.H. Leizear 6th Rgt. Infy. N.G.Pa.	2	4	4	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	68	3	3	4	2	2	3	3	5	3	50	2	2	2	5	4	2	2	3	2	5	5	4	51	164

550

449

449 1447

Canada. Major R.A. Helmer, 43rd D.C.O.R., *Captain*; Captain J.E. Hutcheson, 43rd D.C.O.R., *Adjutant*.

Col. Sgt. E. Skeden 13th Regt.	2	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	4	3	5	3	5	66	5	2	4	3	5	5	4	5	5	0	4	55	3	5	4	4	5	5	3	3	5	5	4	5	5	58		
Lt. J.W. Gilchrist Guelph F.B.	1	3	5	4	4	5	4	5	5	3	0	3	4	59	0	2	4	4	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	63	0	3	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	5	56		
Capt. R.J. Davidson 8th Royal Rifles	2	5	4	5	4	5	3	5	5	4	5	5	3	67	2	5	3	4	5	5	5	3	3	2	3	50	3	2	5	4	5	3	4	5	4	5	5	54				
Pte. P. Armstrong 10th Royal Grenads.	2	5	4	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	5	5	4	65	0	3	5	4	4	3	0	3	5	5	4	53	4	3	2	4	4	4	5	5	3	5	5	0	58			
Pte. S.C. Scott 43rd D.C.O.R.	1	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	2	5	4	5	4	58	4	5	5	3	2	4	4	5	5	3	5	63	4	5	2	5	0	3	3	3	5	4	4	5	52			
S.-Sgt J. McVittie 48th Highldrs	1	4	3	5	5	5	5	4	3	5	3	4	4	65	5	2	3	5	2	4	4	3	3	5	5	55	2	3	3	2	2	5	3	5	2	3	0	5	4	4	5	48
S.-Sgt J.H. Simpson 10th Royal Grenads.	2	2	3	5	3	5	4	5	5	4	3	5	5	64	2	0	3	4	2	2	2	5	5	0	5	5	59	4	3	2	4	2	4	4	0	5	4	5	5	0	51	
Capt. T. Mitchell U.L.	1	3	5	5	3	5	4	0	3	5	5	5	4	64	0	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	3	3	5	52	4	3	2	5	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	5	3	4	47

508

440

425 1373

THE SUMMARY OF THE SHOOTING

1902

	Bulls	Inners	Magpies	Outers	Misses
British					
800 yards	71	31	15	2	1
900 yards	50	37	21	11	1
1000 yards	43	36	27	4	10
Totals	164	104	63	17	12
Americans					
800 yards	78	34	8	0	0
900 yards	41	34	26	15	4
1000 yards	38	36	28	15	3
Totals	157	104	62	30	7
Canadians					
800 yards	60	36	20	2	2
900 yards	42	28	32	11	7
1000 yards	30	37	33	4	6
Totals	132	101	85	27	15

Percentages to total number of shots (360)

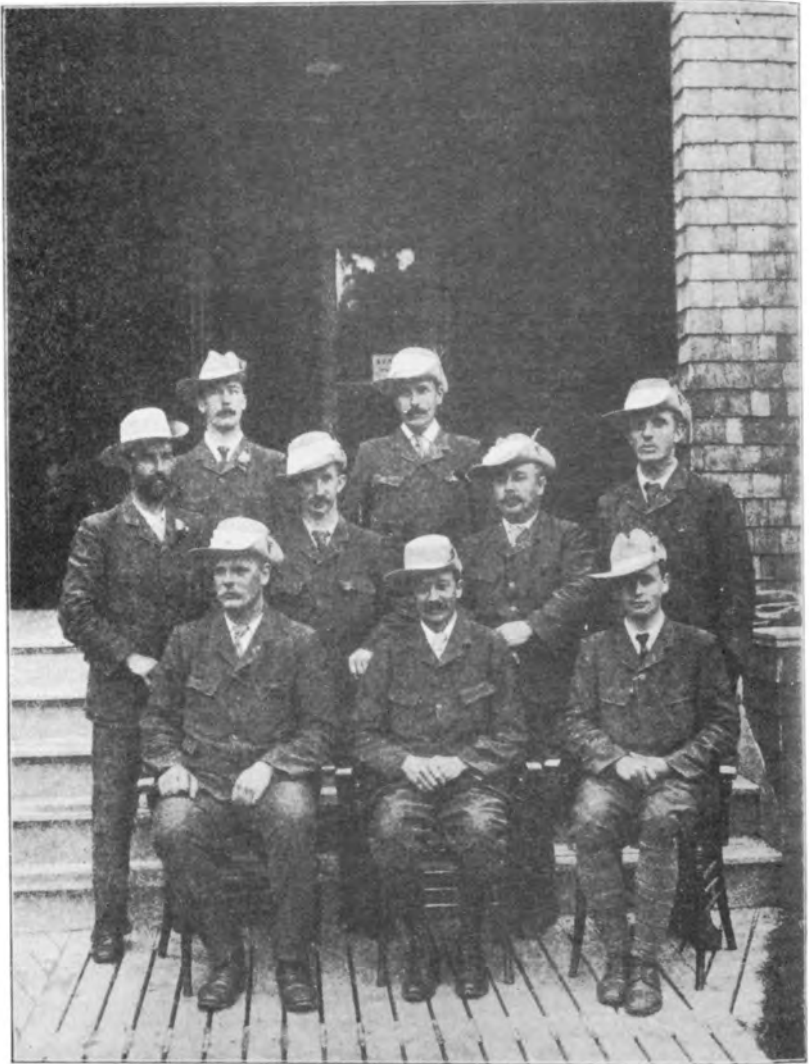
	Bull	Inners	Magpies	Outers	Misses		
British	45.6	28.9	17.5	4.7	3.3	=	100
Americans	43.6	28.9	17.3	8.3	1.9	=	100
Canadians	36.7	28.0	23.6	7.5	4.2	=	100

EXTRACT FROM THE NRA OF GREAT BRITAIN REPORT OF 1902 PALMA MATCH

Rifles and Ammunition.- Six of the American team used the Krag Jorgensen rifle, and two (Captain Graham and Corporal Casey) the newly-adopted Improved Springfield, also of .300 calibre, but firing a larger cartridge, and giving 2,300 f.s. velocity to the 220 grain bullet. It did not appear from the scores of those using it that it gave any marked advantage over the ordinary arm. The ammunition used by the Americans was specially prepared, and loaded with Laflin and Rand powder. The British and Canadians both used cordite ammunition made at Woolwich. In view of the very high scores made in practice by the Americans, scores which the Service rifle and ammunition do not seem capable of equalling, and in view also of the small vertical deviation noticeable during the match on the American targets as compared with those of the other team, it may be presumed that the team from the United States held a decided advantage as regards the accuracy of their rifle and ammunition.

A very large proportion of the points lost and the misses made by the British and Canadian teams were owing to vertical inaccuracy. Thus the Americans had only 7 misses, while the British had actually 11. The whole of the latter are believed to have been above or below the target, while some of the American misses were past the side of the target. The proportion of outers in the British and American scores - 18 to 30 - shows that the direction maintained by the former was very much the better of the two, since the outer comprises only the ends of the 12ft. x 6ft. target, and indicates that, with an equal vertical error, their scoring should have been much higher than that of the Americans.

The aperture or 'peephole' sight in the sliding bar of the rifle, which most of the American team used, certainly gives some advantage in accuracy aim over the ordinary open sights; while the lateral adjustment of the backsight to allow for wind, so well provided for in the American rifles, is very advantageous, especially at long ranges. The British team all shot in the prone position, and so did the Canadians, with the exception of Captain Mitchell, who shot from the back. Some of the Americans used the back position as being steadier than the prone and enabling them to bring the eye nearer to the aperture of the backsight. This was accomplished by passing the butt over the right shoulder and holding it with the left hand, passed behind the head for the purpose; the trigger could then be pressed with the right thumb. The recoil was taken on a strap attached to the rifle and passed over the knees.



BRITISH TEAM.

Winners of

PALMA CHALLENGE TROPHY.

Sgt. H. Ward.

Staff-Sgt. J. Fraser.

Col.-Sgt. A. Lawrance. Cpl. A. Paterson. Col.-Sgt. W. T. Davies. Arm.-Sgt. J. E. Martin.

Arm.-Sgt. J. H. Scott. Major Hon. T. F. Fremantle Cpl. H. Ommundsen.
(Captain of Team.)

(Captain of Team,)



From a postcard and reproduced by kind permission of Brian Woodall

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FIVE

1903 Bisley Camp, England. 11 July

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Keough, QM. Sgt. James H.	73	69	64	206
Cook, Pvt. George E.	74	63	68	205
Casey, Lt. Kenyon K.V.	67	68	60	195
Holcomb, Lt. Thomas USMC	66	61	67	194
Short, Cpl. W.B.	69	66	59	194
Winder, Cpl. Charles B.	71	63	59	193
Wells, Lt. Arthur E.	65	59	68	192
Doyle, Sgt. George H.	66	66	59	191
Totals	551	515	504	1570

Captain: Col. Leslie C. Bruce. Adjutant: Lt. Col. J.H. Wells.
Reserves: Capt. Horace M. Bell; Pte. H.H. Leizear; Capt. William B. Martin;
Pte. S.B. Weatherall.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Wallingford, Sgt. Maj. J.A.	72	66	68	206
Martin, Ar. Sgt. J.E.	74	66	63	203
Miller, Lt. C.D.	70	62	66	198
Lawrance, CSgt. A.	71	68	59	198
Fraser, QM. Sgt. J.	69	61	66	196
Davies, CSgt. J.	65	60	61	186
Ward, Pte. W.	65	62	59	186
Paterson, Cpl. A.	68	59	55	182
Totals	554	504	497	1555

Captain: Maj. the Hon. T.F. Fremantle Adjutant: Maj. W.F. Bell
Coaches: Maj. the Hon. T.F. Fremantle; Maj. P.W. Richardson; Ar. Sgt. J.H. Scott;
 Col. G.C. Gibbs; Col. J.D. Hopton
Reserve: Capt. E.D. Johnson

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
King, Capt. W.C.	69	67	65	201
Hayhurst, Sgt. T.H.	70	63	61	194
Stuart, Capt. J. Duff	70	59	63	192
Jones, Capt. J.M.	63	66	61	190
Whyte, Sgt. J.	69	54	65	188
O'Brien, Pte. E.C.	63	64	61	188
Peddle, Pte. T.J.	63	62	61	186
Simpson, Sgt. J.H.	69	59	51	179
Totals	536	494	488	1518

Captain: Col. A.P. Sherwood Adjutant: Capt. W.A. Munro

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FIVE

1903 Bisley Camp, England. 11 July

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Bradley, Cpl. G.	64	61	68	193
Howitt, Pte. G.	68	65	60	193
Mathieson, Capt. J.J.	66	59	67	192
Dawson, Pte. R.C.	64	68	60	192
Carter, Pte. A.	68	62	61	191
McElwee, Gnr. W.J.	59	60	63	182
Ison, Lt. W.	65	59	57	181
Soden, Sgt. W.	64	58	55	177
Totals	518	492	491	1501

Captain: Col. W.J.N. Oldershaw.

Adjutant: None.

Natal	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Laatz, Tpr. C.	61	57	67	185
Phipson, Tpr. L.L.	68	55	62	185
Cadenhead, Sgt. J.	61	60	54	175
Simpson, CSgt. W.J.	61	61	53	175
Godbeer, Pte. C.	67	60	48	175
Paterson, Sgt. Maj. C.M.	67	48	59	174
Faine, Cpl. G.	61	54	50	165
Franklin, PO. G.P.	67	52	46	165
Totals	513	447	439	1399

Captain: Lt. T.H. Blew.

Adjutant: Not known.

Norway	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Skatteboe, G.S.	62	60	55	177
Skymssen, O.	56	57	58	172
Moller, J.	65	51	49	165
Ostensen, O.	56	54	53	163
Halgesied, A.	67	47	46	160
Koan, K.	55	42	56	153
Glommess, M.	53	53	27	133
Frandum, A.A.	33	44	41	118
Totals	447	408	386	1241

Captain: Karl Norbeck.

Adjutant: Not known.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FIVE

1903 Bisley Camp, England. 11 July

France	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Violet, Alphonse	62	57	61	180
Mérillon D.	56	50	57	163
Py, Comdt	56	56	47	159
Lardin, Maxime	58	51	49	158
Paroche, A.	51	47	50	148
Lecoq, Maurice	55	49	42	146
Fouconnier, J.	52	42	49	143
De Boigne, Capt. Comte R.	51	52	30	133
Totals	441	404	385	1230

Captain: F. Lermusiaux.

Adjutant: A. Celisse.

NOTES

1. The USA win was rendered void in the records following an inquiry into the type of rifles used by the winners. Strictly speaking, they were not the military rifle of the US troops and hence did not comply with rules of the shoot. The Trophy was subsequently returned to the winners of the 1902 match, Great Britain.

2. Rifles used were:

USA -- Krag Jorgensen with Stevens-Pope barrels.
 GB -- Lee Enfield.
 Canada -- Lee Enfield.
 Natal -- Lee Enfield.
 Norway -- Krag Jorgensen.
 France -- Lebel Model 1886.

3. The ammunition used by Great Britain was .303 in., made by the Kings Norton Metal Company.

4. A Russian team had been expected, however only four of the eight arrived as the missing four from Siberia had not allowed for the difference between the British and the Russian (Julian) calendar - 13 days.

THE PALMA TROPHY MATCH

Bisley, 11th July, 1903.

Squad	Australia.Col. W.J.N. Oldershaw, 1st Regt. Sydney, <i>Captain</i> ;										Totals									
	800					900					1000									
Cpl. Bradley Queensland.	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	4	5	4	4	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	68	193
Pte. Howitt S. Australia.	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	5	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	60	193
Capt. Mathieson N.S. Wales.	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	4	3	5	5	5	5	5	67	192
Pte. Dawson N.S. Wales.	5	3	5	4	4	5	3	5	4	5	5	2	5	4	5	3	3	5	60	192
Pte. Carter Victoria.	5	5	5	3	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	4	68	4	5	5	4	5	61	191
Gnr. McElwee Tasmania.	4	5	3	3	2	5	3	5	4	5	5	4	59	5	5	4	3	5	63	182
Lt. Ison Victoria.	5	5	5	4	3	5	5	4	5	4	4	3	65	5	5	5	4	3	57	181
Sgt. Sodon Queensland.	2	5	5	3	5	4	5	5	3	5	4	5	64	3	4	5	4	3	55	177
	518					492					491					1501				
Natal. Lieut. Blew, <i>Captain</i>																				
Tpr. Laatz U.M. Rifles.	4	4	5	4	2	4	5	4	4	4	4	61	2	4	4	5	3	2	5	57
Tpr. Phipson Natal Carbiners.	4	5	5	4	3	5	3	5	5	5	5	68	3	2	5	3	4	2	2	55
Sgt. Cadenhead Durban L.I.	5	4	4	5	4	5	2	5	3	5	4	61	4	5	3	5	3	5	5	60
Clr. Sgt. Sinupson Durban L.I.	4	3	5	4	3	4	3	2	5	5	5	61	5	4	5	2	4	5	5	61
Pte. Goodbear Durban L.I.	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	3	4	3	5	67	3	4	5	3	5	5	0	60
Sgt. Maj. Paterson Natal Carbiners.	4	5	5	5	4	4	3	5	5	5	4	67	0	2	0	5	5	2	3	5
Cpl. Faine Durban L.I.	4	4	3	5	2	4	5	4	5	5	3	61	4	2	2	3	4	5	2	54
P.O. Franklin Naval Volunteers.	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	5	67	5	3	2	5	3	5	2	52
	513					417					439					1399				
Norway. Mr Nordeck, <i>Captain</i>																				
Skatteboe Norway	2	5	5	3	5	4	4	5	5	3	5	62	4	5	5	4	4	3	2	5
Skymoen Norway	5	4	5	2	5	4	0	5	2	5	3	56	4	5	5	0	3	5	4	57
Moller Norway	3	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	3	4	65	5	5	5	2	4	2	3	51
Ostensen Norway	2	5	5	4	2	4	5	3	5	0	4	56	4	5	5	2	2	4	0	54
Helgeried Norway	4	2	5	5	5	4	5	5	4	5	5	67	4	4	3	4	0	2	5	47
Kvam Norway	4	3	5	2	3	4	2	5	3	3	5	55	2	3	4	3	4	0	2	42
Glommess Norway	3	4	0	3	4	3	5	3	5	4	5	53	3	5	3	4	4	5	3	53
Trandum Norway	3	4	3	4	0	2	3	3	3	4	0	33	2	0	4	0	3	5	2	44
	447					408					386					1241				

	France. Mons. Lermusiaux, <i>Captain.</i>																				Totals																		
	800								900								1000																						
Violet France.	4	5	5	5	3	2	5	5	3	3	5	4	5	3	62	4	5	5	3	2	4	5	3	57	3	5	4	4	5	5	3	4	4	2	5	3	61	180	
Mérillon France.	5	2	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	3	4	2	3	4	5	56	4	2	5	4	2	4	4	5	0	4	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	57	163	
Py France.	4	4	4	2	4	5	5	4	4	4	5	0	5	2	56	2	3	4	5	5	3	5	3	5	4	2	4	5	3	5	3	3	5	3	4	47	159		
Lardin France.	5	2	5	5	4	5	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	58	4	3	2	5	0	2	5	4	4	2	4	5	3	5	3	5	3	4	2	4	49	158		
Paroche France.	5	3	4	4	3	4	2	4	5	4	0	4	5	0	51	4	3	4	3	2	3	4	4	4	3	2	5	0	4	7	2	2	5	4	50	148			
Lecoq France.	3	5	5	4	5	3	2	2	2	4	4	4	5	3	4	55	2	0	3	2	5	3	5	3	5	0	3	5	5	4	9	5	4	2	5	42	146		
Fouconnir France.	4	2	4	2	5	4	2	4	3	5	4	3	3	4	3	52	2	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	2	5	5	2	2	4	3	4	2	5	4	49	143		
De Boigne France.	0	0	4	4	5	4	3	5	3	4	5	5	3	4	2	51	4	3	4	4	0	5	5	3	4	4	3	5	2	2	5	2	2	3	5	3	0	30	133
	441								404												385	1230																	

THE SUMMARY OF THE SHOOTING

	Bulls	Inners	Magpies	Outers	Misses
Americans					
800 yards	80	31	9	0	0
900 yards	66	30	17	7	0
1000 yards	62	28	22	8	0
Totals	208	89	48	15	0
Great Britain					
800 yards	86	24	8	2	0
900 yards	61	33	15	11	0
1000 yards	56	34	21	9	0
Totals	203	91	44	22	0
Canada					
800 yards	80	23	12	4	1
900 yards	55	34	25	4	2
1000 yards	48	43	24	2	3
Totals	183	100	61	10	6
Australia					
800 yards	61	39	17	3	0
900 yards	56	32	20	12	0
1000 yards	55	36	20	6	3
Totals	172	107	57	21	3
Natal					
800 yards	59	40	16	5	0
900 yards	48	25	23	19	4
1000 yards	52	22	23	11	10
Totals	159	87	62	35	14
Norway					
800 yards	45	31	26	10	8
900 yards	30	33	24	27	6
1000 yards	33	20	37	15	15
Totals	108	84	87	52	29
France					
800 yards	37	39	22	17	5
900 yards	30	33	26	22	9
1000 yards	29	24	32	24	10
Totals	96	96	80	63	24

3 ricochets Natal not counted.
1 ricochet France not counted.

MATCH CONDITIONS - AS IN NRA OF GREAT BRITAIN REPORT 1902

PALMA TROPHY MATCH, 1903

The winning of this Trophy by the British Team in 1902, at Ottawa, having made the N.R.A. the hosts for the match of the current year, the following circular was issued, with the kind assistance of the Foreign Office and the Colonial Office, to the leading Rifle Clubs of Foreign Nations:-

"PALMA INTERNATIONAL RIFLE MATCH"

"The Palma Trophy, which was won by the British Team at Ottawa, September 13th, 1902, in competition with teams from the United States and Canada, will be shot for at Bisley in 1903. The date fixed for the match is Saturday, 11th July.

"The general conditions for the match are as follows:-

1. *Teams*.-Each team shall consist of eight men. Members of the various teams participating must be residents of the countries they respectively represent, except in the case of teams representing a provincial territory or a government, in which case a residence in the province will be sufficient.
2. *Rifles*.-The National Military arm of the country the team represents.
3. *Distances*.-800, 900, and 1,000 yards.
4. *Size of Target*.-Rectangular 12ft. x 6-ft.; Dimensions; Bull's-eye, circular, 36 in. diam; Inner, circular, 54-in. diam.; Magpie, square, 72-in.; Outer, remainder of target.
5. *No. of Shots*.-Fifteen at each distance by each competitor.
6. *Position*.-Any, without artificial rest.
7. *Entrance Fee*, -£3.5s. per team.

"The Council of the National Rifle Association hope that as many nationalities as possible will take part in the match, and they cordially inviteto send a team.

"They will be happy to place long range accommodation at Bisley at the disposal of the competing teams before the match for practice, and will do their best to forward all arrangements for their convenience and comfort. The Secretary of the National Rifle Association will be glad to answer any inquiries and to give any further information in his power."

The following are the rules and conditions of the Match as finally approved by the N.R.A. of America for 1903:-

1. *Teams*.-Each team shall consist of eight men. Members of the various teams participating must be citizens and residents of the countries they respectively represent, except in the case of teams representing a provincial territory of a Government, in which case a residence in the province will be sufficient.
2. *Rifles*.-The National Military arm of the country the team represents being in all respects of the pattern adopted and issued to the troops for service. Rifles of private manufacture may be used, but they must conform to the regulation pattern, and bear the official view marks.

3. *Distances*.-800, 900, and 1,000 yards.
4. *Size of Target*.-Rectangular, 12-ft. x 6-ft.; Dimensions; Bull's - eye, circular, 36-in. diam; Inner circular, 54-in. diam; Magpie, square, 72-in.; Outer, remainder of target.
5. *Position*.-Any without artificial rest.
6. *No. of Shots*.-Fifteen at each range by each competitor. Coaching allowed.
7. *Sights*.-Regulation sights as issued with the rifle, but they may be painted or coloured black or white, but not mixed so as to produce grey. Orthoptics may be worn if desired.
8. *Time*.-One hour and forty-five minutes (1hr. 45min.) to be allowed for each distance, exclusive of time occupied in challenging.
9. *Entrance Fee*.-£3 5s per team.
10. *Prize*.-The American Centennial Palma Trophy. Such Trophy to be shot for in each subsequent year upon the same terms in the country of the team holding it, at such time and place as the National Rifle Shooting organization of the country may decide. A Bronze Medal to each member of the winning team.
11. Triggers to be tested with a four and one half (4 1/2lb.) pound trigger-tester before the match begins.
12. A practice target will be allotted to each team at each distance for sighting purposes.
13. Shots may be challenged without payment.
14. In the absence of any positive indication (by the throwing of the earth or other substance into the pit, or against the target) that a shot is a ricochet, it shall be allowed and its value scored.

CONDITIONS FOR THE ORGANISATION OF THE MATCH

1. That a Committee, consisting of one member from each competing country, be appointed for the observance of the rules and conditions of the Match. Such Committee shall act as Umpire. The Committee shall elect their own Chairman, who will have a casting vote in addition to his original vote. The Captain of each team will nominate a representative of his country to serve on the Committee.
2. That all rules and conditions not otherwise provided for be decided by the majority of the Captains prior to the day of the match. They will elect their own Chairman, who will have a casting vote.
3. That, by agreement between Captains of teams, the time limit may be extended for exceptional circumstances, such as storm, fog, etc.
4. That the conditions for the next year's match arranged at a meeting of the Captains, to be held, if possible, after the match, such conditions not be varied in the following year unless by the unanimous consent of the captains.

The report of the Match contained the following passages.

It may fairly be considered that the advantage given by the back-sight of the American Service rifle being adjustable laterally for wind allowance may have been sufficient to affect the result of the match. Such an arrangement adds both quickness and accuracy to the aim, as compared with aiming over fixed lines on a flat bar. The British Team shot steadily, but never quickly; the Americans shot very quickly while the weather was steady, and could afford time to wait if the wind began to change. With the sights of the British rifle it is not possible to take advantage of an easy spell of weather by very quick shooting. The style in which the Americans shot showed team organisation and coaching.

The following points concern the rifles and ammunition used by the British team.

Ammunition. Careful experiment had been made by the

Captain of the team with .303" ammunition of many descriptions, with the view of finding a load which would give better results at long ranges than the ammunition of strict Service pattern used in 1902. That made by the King's Norton Metal Company appeared satisfactorily to fulfil all requirements. It was loaded with a rather larger charge of cordite than the Service cartridge, and with a bullet weighing 220 grains. It was found that this ammunition could be depended upon to shoot with good accuracy at 1000 yards; and it more than realised expectations both in the previous practice and in the match. It is not too much to say that such excellent scoring with the Service rifle at long ranges has never before been seen. The fact that the British team, like the American, had not a single miss in the match is very remarkable, when it is remembered that in the match for the Elcho Shield, which has been shot with match rifles for forty years at the same ranges, no team has ever shot through the course without at least one miss in its score. The excellence of this ammunition is further attested by the fact that in the match rifle competitions held subsequently to the match, the Albert, the Any Rifle Association Cup at 900 yards, and the Wimbledon Cup at 1100 yards, were all won with it, a bullet of 215 grains having been substituted for that of 220 grains, to conform to the limits allowed by the NRA regulations.

Rifles. Those shooting at Bisley in the match and in the previous practice provided their own rifles, of strict Service pattern. Hardly any difficulty was experienced from the metallic fouling which had been so constant a source of trouble previously to the match of 1902.

Immediately before and during the match there arose doubts among some of those officially concerned on behalf of the British team, as to whether the rifles used by the American team were strictly of those officially concerned on behalf of the British team, as to whether the rifles used by the American team were strictly in conformity with the Service arm of the United States, which outwardly they closely resembled. There were strong grounds for believing that their barrels, privately made, had more than four grooves, and rifling with one turn in 8 inches, whereas their known Service rifle had four grooves and one turn in 10 inches. During the match the question of taking action was anxiously considered, and if it had depended merely on the facts of the nature of the rifling it is possible that a protest would have been lodged, although a proper examination of the rifling would have required special instruments and have been difficult at the moment. But it was known that changes in the Service arm of the United States were certainly

pending, and it was also possible that the barrels used by the team might be such as had quite recently been adopted for service and issued to troops to a sufficient extent to bring them within the regulations of the match. It was therefore thought that the complete proof was wanting which alone would justify a protest involving an imputation of deliberate non-compliance with the rules of the match; and those concerned in the consideration of the matter felt bound to maintain silence under the circumstances then existing.

More, however, seems to have been known about the matter in America, for on the 29th July an article appeared there in a newspaper stating 'the American team did not use the national arm of this country in firing in the Palma Match, and thereby violated the terms governing the contest'. Press comments on the subject on both sides of the Atlantic naturally followed, including statements, quite contrary to the fact, that the NRA of Great Britain had been aware of, and assented or made no objection to the rifling of the American team's barrels. This made a continuance of inaction impossible, and on October 26th the Secretary of the NRA, by direction of the Council, wrote with regard to the statements in the Press to the Secretary of the NRA of America, asking for definite assurances as to the rifling of the barrels used by their team in respect of the points in which irregularities has been alleged. A correspondence followed, which, owing to distance and to the necessity for careful consideration to replies, and also to the intervals between meetings of the respective bodies, lasted well into the next year. Meanwhile, however, a specimen of the very latest pattern of US Service rifle had, as a matter of international courtesy, been sent by the War Office of the United States to the British War Office, it was seen by members of the Council and examined by experts, and had only four grooves and one turn in 10 inches. In the result, although the British NRA disclaimed any intention of reversing the result of the match, the American NRA returned the Palma Trophy on the ground that the controversy could not continue without serious injury to competitive rifle shooting the world over; and the NRA of Great Britain accepted its custody without claiming a win, merely taking charge of it, pending any future arrangement for a match. The whole correspondence appears in an appendix to the NRA Report of 1904; but it is well summed up in the following letter date June 21st, to the Forest and Stream Publishing Co., New York.

Gentlemen, - Your letter of the 15th inst., to the secretary of War has been referred to me to answer the following questions,

NRA of GB - Match Report 1903

namely:

In June, 1903, were specifications for a United States Service rifle with eight grooves and an 8-inch twist approved and adopted by the United States Government? If so, were any such rifles issued to the Regular troops at any time in June, 1903, or subsequently?

Would a rifle with an 8-inch twist and eight grooves, made by private makers, have been accepted by the United States Government in June, 1903, or afterwards as Service Rifles?

To all of which I reply, No.

Respectfully,

FRANK H. PHIPPS, Colonel.

Ord. Dept. U.S.A., Commanding.

With nations, as with individuals, there are different ways of looking at mutual obligations; and these cannot be brought into line by controversy, but only by some superior tribunal of unimpeachable impartiality. Such a tribunal between nations is difficult to establish, but it should be easier in the case of sporting contest than in matters on which the future of the nations may depend.

THE ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS

REGISTERED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE AS A NEWSPAPER.

No. 3352.—VOL. CXXIII

SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1903

WITH FOUR-PAGE SUPPLEMENT 1 SIXPENCE.

The Copyright in this Edition of the London News is Reserved by the London News Company.

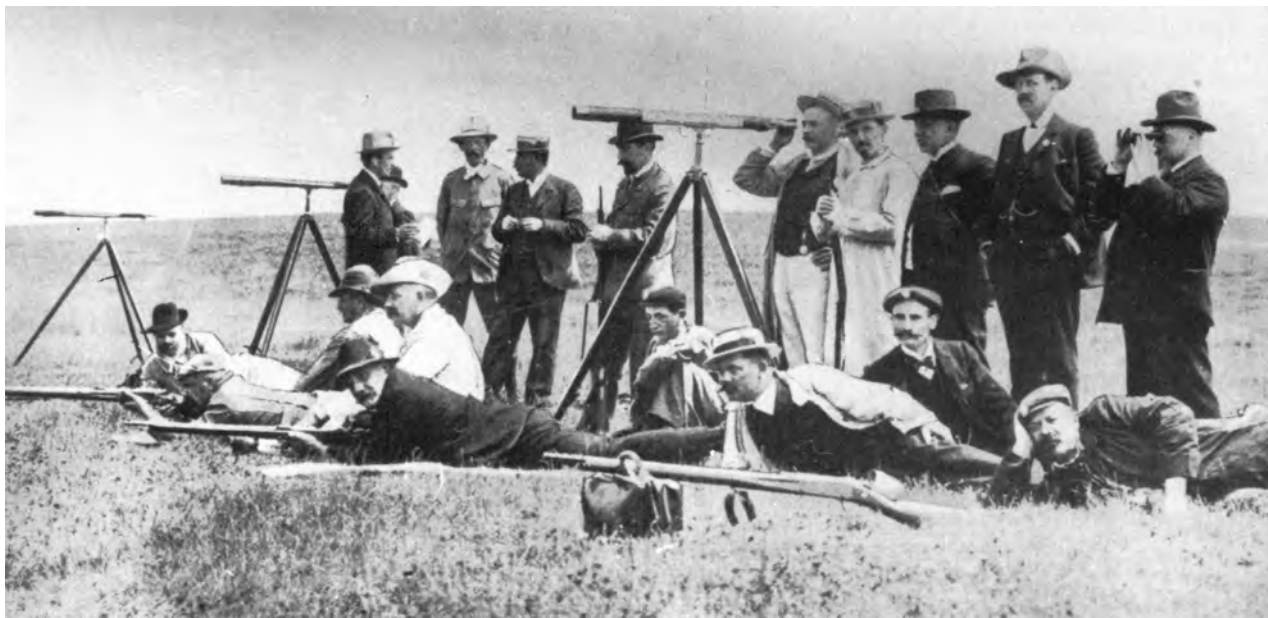


THE INTERNATIONAL RIFLE MATCH AT HOLLEY: THE RECAPTURE OF THE BALMA TROPHY BY THE UNITED STATES, JULY 11, 1903. DRAWN BY FRED. E. S. SPENCE.

An exciting struggle ended in a victory for the United States by fifteen points. Great Britain was second.



BISLEY BEGINS THE COMPETITION FOR THE PALMA TROPHY



The 1903 French Palma Team.



A 1903 Palma Medal as given to all teams



A bolt from a French Model 1886 Lebel Rifle as used by the French Palma Team in 1903.

(Both these items and the sketch of the Lebel rifle are by courtesy of M. George Cunnington.)

A REPORT OF THE 1903 PALMA MATCH

Written by Monsieur Daniel Mérillon, President of the French NRA and a member of the Palma Team, to the French Minister of War.

All the other teams, except the French marksmen, were shooting with rifles whose sights were designed in such a way to allow wind adjustment and the Trophy therefore went, given that all the marksmen were certainly in the elite category, to the best equipped from this point of view.

The Americans were shooting with the modified Krag Jorgensen rifle which had a hole in the cross bar of the back sight and had a system by which the back sight could be altered to left or to right according to what was needed.

The English and their colonies were shooting with Lee Enfield rifles and the cursor in the back sight, which was very wide between the branches of the back sight, can be turned round from 300 yards onwards and therefore present a horizontal line, with no notch, on which there are several aiming points marked by white lines and that produces, by aiming through one or other of them, the same results as if you are altering the back sight from left to right.

These different systems, and the first one is clearly superior, allow the marksman to aim very precisely and correct deviations produced by the wind, simply by changing the position of the back sight.

Without doubt the results at long distance can also be obtained at short range and there is certainly a case to put forward, particularly in time of war, on behalf of the sniper, where a Corps Commander using elite marksmen could use the talent of these marksmen by asking them to hit either a headquarters, ancillary support system or officers in an artillery battery at long range.

Nobody can dispute that a Corps in which the marksmen have at their disposal means of accurate long range shooting will have considerable advantage over all others.

Is there any other reason for proceeding in any direction other than this?

The morale of the troops will fall if equipment does not come up to scratch particularly when it relates to sights on rifles. There will be those who argue that you cannot put sophisticated sights on all rifles for all troops of all grades as the rifles just simply won't stand up to it, however one cannot argue against the British rifle, where you can turn the cursor round. This doesn't add up to sophistication or complication for ordinary troops. The Americans also maintain that their rifles are absolutely as rugged as anybody else's, particularly the Lebel rifle as used by the French.

Both maintenance and training of a more sophisticated sight is perfectly easy.

As far as we are concerned, Minister, our participation in the shoot at Bisley has convinced us of the necessity for better sights.

A piece out of 'The Times' to reinforce this particular Frenchman's view.

Yesterday afternoon the most important international shooting match which has ever taken place resulted in the defeat of Great Britain. It was an event in which it is more important to consider the result than the detail and the salient facts are full of important elements. What are they?

Eight elite American Marksmen using military rifles from their country and, in particular, munitions manufactured for their regular troops, beat eight selected marksmen from the United Kingdom using the Lee Enfield and also using ammunition manufactured for all troops, after a close battle in which each man fires 15 shots at 800, 900, and 1,000 yards. There were also teams from the colonies and other countries, Canada, Australia and Natal, and they shot honourably in that order together with the Norwegians and the French. It was also a pleasure to welcome them.

But the real battle, and everybody knew it, took place between the United States and the United Kingdom and this was a battle of the giants. How was it that the United States managed to win this match and to carry off the trophy by a 15 point margin? The United States are the first to attest to the fact that the result was not entirely due to their superiority as marksmen. It was said by some of their marksmen that yesterday's conditions, very light breeze coming from the left and a bright sun were very suitable for them and if there had been more wind they would probably not have taken the lead. The defeat of the British, was not, however, in my opinion the fault of those who supplied the British ammunition. The cartridge specifically manufactured by King's Norton Metal Company packed with cordite and the ball weighing 10 grains more than the normal .303" which weights 215 grains, gave excellent results.

As far as rifles were concerned there was probably little in it. In the opinion of everybody the .303" is as good as any rifle with this calibre and the points in its favour are just a little bit stronger than the points in favour of the .30", the adapted Krag Jorgensen, but and it is a large but, the American rifle when shooting at targets has sights which are infinitely superior to ours. There is not only a spy hole in the bar of the back sight which is as useful as the bead point in a match carbine, since it

Report on the 1903 Palma Match

allows distance to be gauged by eye and also by an anemometer which can be adjusted with absolute precision.

It is a match rifle less the spirit level which warns the marksmen when he lowers his rifle. For his part the British marksman can count on a general combination of painted lines on the bar but for that, the quick aiming is less than half as easy as it is with a mechanical apparatus.

No doubt every man who shot yesterday for Great Britain obeyed faithfully and to the utmost of his ability the instructions of Colonels Hopton and Gibbs, the Coaches of the British Team. But as one of the Coaches said, when I say to a man put on 13, I was understood. I realise I was telling him to do more than I could do myself, and the slightest tiniest adjustment more or less could produce a difference not only for the shot in question but also for the next shot because the shot was always based on the preceding one. Therefore the error could accumulate and that is actually what happened. Here it is important to say that the men who were, above all, interested in the development of the rifle, soldiers as well as civilians, are discouraged because of the fault of the authorities from adopting an unfixed anemometer and it is useful to report two conversations yesterday that took place on the 1000 yard range.

Just at the moment when the victorious Americans were trying to encourage the British Team and the British Team were applauding them, I looked at one of the American rifles along side of the very eminent Irish marksmen. 'I cannot understand', the spectator said 'why we don't adopt this sort of back sight' 'why' said the Irishman 'because we are mad'. Never in your life have you said a truer word' replied the American very enthusiastically, who had remained up until then totally indifferent to what was happening!

The other conversation took place with a person who has perhaps done more than anybody else in this little circle of people to encourage the development of the military rifle and that person said, 'this match will be a great defeat if it forces us to adopt the mobile anemometer.'

Such an anemometer used by the American team favours precision for its substitutes mechanical precision for human weakness and it musn't be seen as something to be frightened of, as far as it's use in military service is concerned. The American anemometer is simple, it's strong, it's easily adjustable and nothing is easier than fixing it solidly on zero until it becomes necessary to use it. In these conditions their rifle is just as good as ours today and it is true to say that all the marksmen of the younger generation, and including in that rather generously those up to 45 years old are in it's favour,

while it is only the old women who are against it. Perhaps one could say that these words are a bit strong. They don't even begin to compare with those employed with such violent indignation in the camp of National Association Marksmen.

From many points of view the men from the United States were our superiors, their tactics, although scrupulously loyal, were more efficient than ours. For a day such as yesterday, a day favourable in every way for them but with considerable changes of wind. Our shooting, precisely because of the lack of anemometers was sure, it was slow and it was regular. On the other hand the shooting by the Americans changed. The marksmen, who it must be said learnt last year only and from our men at that, the importance of sighting, followed one another and when things were going well, they shot into the bull as quickly as they possibly could, one after the other. One never saw a team so well disciplined or so speedy. When conditions became more difficult, and they did become more difficult for a moment, they could allow themselves to wait for a while and once they waited for 10 minutes without shooting a single shot. Then they fired bullet after bullet as rapidly as the marker could allow, who, however most of the time was kept very busy. This was one of the reasons for their victory. Another was the excellence of their sights. I'm not trying to lessen the excellence of their shooting, which was superb but I do speak in the feeble hope of appealing to the intelligence, one could almost say the conscience of the authorities in London. Here, no conversion is necessary.

This article has very important information because the comments actually echo, absolutely the views of the National Rifle Association in Britain and after all the National Rifle Association is the official military rifle school in Great Britain.

We therefore allow ourselves, Minister, to call to your most serious attention. We have always thought that it would be in the greatest interests of the army and of every company under the supervision of its rifle officer to have a selection of elite marksmen for all the needs of war. We persist in believing that there would be no inconvenience if all the riflemen had exactly the same rifle as an arm and exactly the same ammunition with sights which are better adapted and in which they would be instructed. The best thing of all would be certainly to bring to our rifle an easy and fairly cheap adaptation which could not possibly raise any objections and which would make a marked improvement in the arming of our troops.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE COMPETITION AFTER THE BATTLE

By A. Violet - a member of the French Palma Team 1903

Paris, this is Paris, all passengers alight here please. At last! Much as I love boats, real floating palaces, so I loathe trains, prisons on wheels in which you stifle if the windows are closed and you catch cold when they are open, where the dust blinds you and covers your clothes to the point where you don't even know what colour they are. In the cafe where I go to have a beer and quench my thirst, the genial, attentive waiter says to me, 'Would you like a brushing down Sir?' I raise my eyes to the heavens and murmur as Christ did 'forgive him, Lord, he knows not that I have just arrived from Bisley'. To offer someone a brushing down after that would be cruelty it it wasn't spoken out of ignorance. However, I would bitterly have regretted it if I hadn't gone.

If we are to draw the logical conclusions from our defeat then that defeat will mark one step towards progress and ultimate perfection. On the eve of my departure, a splendid chap said to me 'so, you're going off to shoot in England and you're taking Lebel's with you. Well, that means victory'. And, smiling, he added: 'they haven't got Lebel's in England, they haven't got 'em'. He could have added: they haven't got 'em in America either, they've got Krag Jorgensens and Lee Metfords which were easily good enough for them. Before I set off I said that we would be beaten on three counts'

- (1) Poor training,
- (2) poor organisation,
- (3) poor equipment.

Sadly, I was all too right. Our training consisted in its entirety of two half days shooting at Maisons Lafitte and that was not enough, yet I really think that of the three reasons that is perhaps the least important.

The poor organisation resulted above all from our ignorance of the conditions of the competition. There was no lack of translators of the programme and conditions. Unfortunately not one of them could agree with any of the others and the result was that nothing could be tackled methodically, either on the question of weapons or of ammunition; and it was only after the competition that we knew more or less what we ought to have done or put into action.

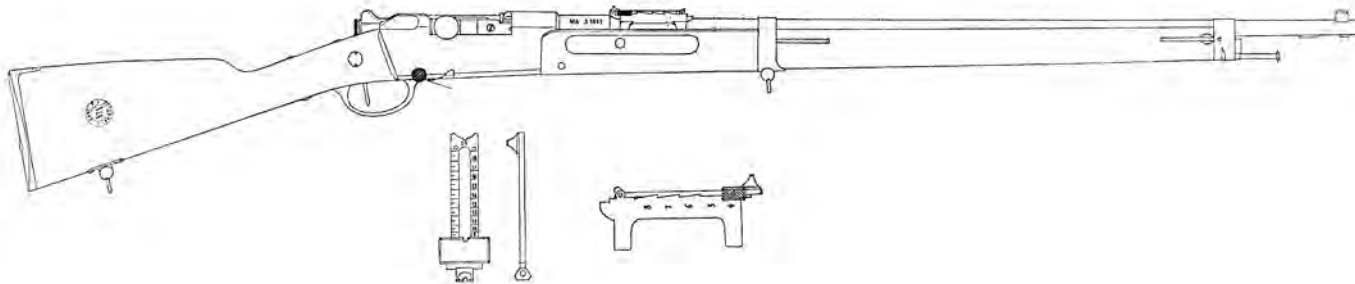
Lack of good equipment was certainly the most important reason for our defeat. Our rifles may be admirable for blanketing the whole target but they are quite unsuitable for

shooting at a bull one metre wide at 1000 metres (if we are talking in French measurements). The sights on the French rifles compared to those on our rivals look very much as a FF3.75 watch would look compared with a real Breguet. I don't deny that the Americans shot admirably, but I say without hesitation that given the weapons and the sights used the shooting of the English team seemed to me to be even stronger. Both teams used a number of devices which we know nothing about here, and we went over there to Bisley like naive apprentices. God willing, we shall learn something from the whole exercise.

I think that ballistically (and with good ammunition our rifle is probably as good as theirs, but as for the fittings, they were decidedly inferior. What is more, even before we got to Bisley I was saying that unfortunately our rifle was neither properly adjusted nor indeed adjustable, and that meant that while the Americans, the English and the Australians and the Norwegians were aiming at the bull, we couldn't even always aim at the target. We shot to hit an area represented by a target; the Americans and the English shot to hit a particular spot on the target. It is not my wish here to make recriminations or indeed to belittle the quality of our competitors. On the contrary, I turn the spotlight of admiration on them and ask that we imitate them.

When Peter the Great was beaten by the Swedes, he would say to his officers after each defeat; "I hope that by beating us, they will end up by teaching us to beat them". I hope equally that this defeat will be useful to us and that putting aside all personal criticisms for the time being we shall soon begin to shoot on equal terms against foreign marksmen. When, oh when shall we have an adjustable foresight?

P.S. I have one regret which I have often expressed before and which I should like to express once again. Why, when there is a major rifle competition in which a French team is taking part abroad, is there not an officer whose job it is to look at and to study carefully foreign weapons? It would be useful and interesting to be able to make comparisons. This would provide a means of making improvements, and it seems to me that the finest rifle in the world is in considerable need of those improvements if it is to maintain the quality which people who don't actually use the gun attribute it.



A sketch of a French Level Model 1886 rifle as used by the French Palma team in 1903.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH SIX

1907 Rockcliffe, Canada. 7 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Bryant, Sgt. George E.	74	71	74	219
Winder, Maj. Charles B.	75	73	71	219
Hudson, Dr Walter B.	74	69	72	215
Benedict, Capt. Charles S.	72	73	70	215
Tewes, Capt. William A.	74	72	69	215
Casey, Capt. Kenyon K.V.	75	71	69	215
Semon, Capt. John C.	75	71	63	209
Orr, Sgt. Clarence E.	71	73	61	205
Totals	590	573	549	1712

Commandant: Gen. James A. Drain.

Captain: Lt. Col. N.B. Thurston.

Adjutant: Capt. Frank E. Evans, USMC.

Coaches: Lt. Arthur E. Wells; Sgt. George H. Doyle.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Russell, Sgt. G.W.	72	69	73	214
Graham, CSgt. A.	72	70	70	212
McInnes, Cpl. D.	74	71	67	212
Kelly, Sgt. W.	72	70	69	211
Richardson, SSgt. F.	70	68	69	207
Smith, Lt. N.	73	68	66	207
Skedden, Capt. E.	70	70	66	206
Hart-McHarg, Capt. W.	63	68	71	202
Totals	566	554	551	1671

Commandant: Col. S. Hughes.

Captain: Maj. R.A. Helmer.

Adjutant: Maj. J.E. Hutcheson.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH SIX

1907 Rockcliffe, Canada. 7 September

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Addison, Lt. W.C.	73	71	69	213
Dawson, Lt. R.C.	73	71	68	212
Cutler, Pte. W.H.	72	69	70	211
McLeod, Pte. A.J.	70	70	69	209
Howitt, Pte. G.	71	72	66	209
Ardill, Pte. G.	68	67	66	201
Edwards, Sgt. S.	71	67	61	199
Whittington, Pte. R.	72	66	61	199
Totals	570	553	530	1653

Captain: Maj. T.S. Marshall.

Adjutant: Lt. W.C. Addison.

Coach: Sgt. S. Edwards and others from within the team.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Varley, Maj. F.E.	73	69	69	211
Raven, WO A.J.	72	69	66	207
Wallingford, Sgt. Maj. J.A.	73	68	65	206
Lawrance, Ar. Sgt. A.	64	73	65	202
Fulton, LCpl. A.G.	69	66	63	198
Parnell, Lt. E.L.	69	67	57	193
Tatlow, Sgt. W.	66	61	59	186
McHaffie, Ar. Sgt. G.	65	53	59	177
Totals	551	526	503	1508

Commandant: Col. J.D. Hopton.

Captain: Maj. P.W. Richardson.

Adjutant: Capt. L.N. Langford-Lloyd.

Coaches: Maj. P.W. Richardson.

Sgt. Maj. J.A. Wallingford; LCpl. A.G. Fulton; Lt. E.L. Parnell; Sgt. A.N.V.H. Ommundsen.

NOTES

1. The US team used the Krag rifle and the 203.5 grain bullet, with a sharp point (unlike the Service ammunition of the day). The British used Kings Norton ammunition with a 225 grain bullet. The Canadians used .303in. Swift ammunition, also with a 225 grain bullet. The British used the S.M.L.E. No 1 Mk III Rifle and the Canadians the Ross Rifle.

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION
TOUR OF THE BRITISH RIFLE TEAM, 1907
THE PALMA

A general appreciation of this match is given herein later, but suffice to say that whilst we found that our ammunition was by no means 'up to sample,' when too late to change it, Canada had a supply at hand which they reported to be 100 yards better than ours.

The USA shot with the 'Krag' Rifle of service pattern and regular Ordnance issue with aperture sights. Their ammunition by the Union Metallic Company was loaded with 36 1/5 grains of W.A. powder and the Thomas pointed bullet 203 1/2 grains, giving a muzzle velocity of 2,140 foot seconds.

The other teams shot with the .303 British Government rifle, but the two top scorers on the Canadian side used the Sutherland sight. The ammunition used by us and Australia was cordite with the pointed bullet of 226 grains, muzzle velocity of 2,450 foot seconds. That used by Canada was Kynoch's Axite with pointed bullet 225 grains, muzzle velocity of 2,460 foot seconds.

Throughout we suffered to a considerable extent from nickel fouling. The U.S.A. did not appear to be so troubled. Judging from expert reports published subsequently, the Americans think we have something still to learn in the ammunition-making department.

Our two bottom scores used rifles of Government issue, the rest used rifles privately finished, and the latter were less subject to nickel fouling. Major Varley, who made top score used a Metford barrel; the rest used Enfield barrels.

We have to-day learned not one lesson, but several. May we profit thereby! Britain has a reputation for muddling along, and for usually coming out all right in the end, even though it does mean a bit extra on the Income Tax! However, we have to-day come out all wrong. Rifle shooting is too exact a science to trust to a chapter of accidents.

**Report on the 1907 Great Britain Team Tour
to Canada and Australia
by Major P.W. Richardson, Team Captain**

I now propose to compare systems and procedure as we have seen them in Canada, in Australia and at home, and to submit some suggestions to you.

So far as the 'Palma' is concerned, no doubt the U.S.A. had for four years been perfecting their system in every detail, and arrived at Rockliffe with an organisation that may well serve as a model for us to copy. Long before they arrived there they had prepared rifles as perfect as could be made, and had thoroughly tried them. On their own ranges at Perry Camp, they had made scoring that we could not approach.

Their ammunition has been made the special care of the best experts in the U.S. for long beforehand, and left little, if anything to be desired. We all observed that they kept far better angle than any to which we were accustomed, and we ascertained that they suffered little or no trouble from nickel fouling, which still remains the bugbear of those who use our rifles and ammunition. Representatives of their ammunition companies were present on the range, and took the keenest interest in all the proceedings; they were there evidently to pick up any information that they could, but unfortunately for us, we had nothing to teach them.

Their sights are better than ours, both for target and for 'service' work, and are adapted to the taking of rapid accurate aim. They proved to us that they could pile up a huge score in just half the time that we occupied in struggling to define our foresights, for, if we deduct 35 minutes per range for the time occupied in marking, they fired 60 shots per target in about 35 minutes, whilst we took 70 minutes. Not only is the shooting made easier, shot by shot, by the use of aperture sights, but the general strain upon the eyes, the nerves and the muscles is enormously reduced. By their courtesy, several of our men had opportunities of trying their rifles, and, though the system of sighting was strange to them, they at once made high scoring.

Their triggers, whilst taking the weight in the position in which we apply the test, pull off with a much lighter weight when the pressure is applied horizontally, as they apply it in firing, instead of diagonally. In this respect they have a further advantage in rapidity of fire and in avoiding bad shots in a high wind.

Their breech action is apparently adapted to the use of their ammunition; ours is not, and we came to the conclusion that our bolt is not suited to the use of the 'pointed' ammunition; it could probably be greatly improved even for ordinary ammunition.

Even the U.S. telescopes were better than ours; they were far lighter, more portable and of higher power. I was informed that they were supplied by the Navy department.

They had exhaustive competitions beforehand to determine their best men, and, in these competitions, had worked up that

system of coaching which we adopted thereafter; viz., two competitors down to fire on each target, and a coach between each pair who has constantly discharged this function until the three work together in mutual confidence.

The U.S. team, no doubt, came on to the ground in a position to take a couple of sighters and then win the match out of hand. I will refer to our condition later.

So far as the other teams are concerned, they teach us no particular lesson that was not taught by the U.S. The Canadians shot with far better ammunition than ours, and a comparison is not possible. The Australians were a team that had practised for weeks at Bisley, and had arrived at a point of mutual confidence, and of being able to assist each other that we did not attain until much later in our tour. Again, it must not be forgotten that all the other teams shot under climatic conditions to which they were thoroughly accustomed. The U.S. and Canada shot at home, the Australians at the end of their tour, when travel did not affect them; in fact, I would compare their condition then to ours when we had reached Hobart or Melbourne.

Let us now consider our case.

We had no one in charge until a very few weeks before our departure, and most of this period was occupied by the Bisley meeting, and in dealing with questions of transport and equipment.

We had to take our men upon their 'Bisley form' - principally at 200, 500 and 600 yards - and had no chance of conducting any preliminary practices or competitions, especially at the long ranges, which alone were used in the 'Palma' match.

We placed the first great strain upon our men in the match itself, instead of accustoming them to strain beforehand by making them fight for places in the team.

We had to take ammunition upon its Bisley reputation, only to find that what was supplied to us was not up to sample.

We had no rifles properly tried, either by expert gunmakers or by the men themselves at home, and on arrival at Rockcliffe had to spend a great part of our time in finding out which rifles were good and which bad, in ascertaining zeros and elevations, trying ammunition, etc.

Our men, drawn from different branches of the service, were largely unknown to each other, and could not be possessed of mutual confidence in each other or in those set to coach them.

Whilst at Rockcliffe we learned a great deal that our adversaries had probably learned years before, and our unpreparedness was as remarkable as was the perfect organisation of the U.S.

At the end of the tour our team showed what a team could do; but in the ten days available for team practice at Rockcliffe it had not sufficient time to become a proper team as we now understand the term.

There is no doubt that we could not, under any circumstances, have approached the U.S. score with our present Service rifle and sights, but we ought to be able to reach the Canadian total; and, if we are to do so, I would submit that before undertaking another expedition we should pay attention to the following points:-

1. Technical preparations must be commenced at least a year beforehand:-

- (a) The proper experts should be enlisted to select a sufficient number of the very best rifles and have them ready for shooting at home months before the departure of the team.
 - (b) Similarly with ammunition; the team should take out ammunition from a bulk that has already been tested, selected and approved by the best experts available.
 - (c) Steps should be taken to ensure that proper authority is given for the use by our team of as good sights as those with which we may be called upon to compete.
- 2 (a) Preliminary practices and competitions should be held in England a considerable time before the departure of the team, and should form an essential part of the expedition.
- (b) Every man offering himself for selection should be made thoroughly accustomed to the rifles, sights and ammunition to be used in the match.
 - (c) The men finally selected should be practised together before leaving England.
 - (d) The system of coaching should be worked up just as much as the shooting. The coach that does not practice can get as much 'out of form' as the man that pulls the trigger.

3. In fact, at Rockcliffe, the bulk of the work that we did would have been better done at home.

The team on arrival abroad should only be subjected to actual shooting tests with known rifles whose elevations and zeros have been ascertained at home and with ammunition previously tested. The foreign practices should be practices designed to perfect the shooting of the team as a team; they should not be experiments with rifles and ammunition.

4. It is very noticeable that the principal successes both in the team matches and in individual shooting have been obtained by those who shoot somewhat rapidly. The slowness of some of our members has been the subject of comment. The reputa-

tions of most of our men have been made in the grey lights of England and on winds that are usually comparatively steady. Both in Canada and in Australia the light is usually brighter, the weather hotter, and shooting has to be done largely upon a rapidly changing mirage.

Consequently, in the case of a future team, preference should be given to those who shoot rapidly and to those who score best in bright lights.

5. Of the U.S. team one member enlisted in 1891, two in 1895, one each in 1896 and 1897, and three in 1898. We do not know their ages, but they had the appearance of being a youngish set of men.

The successful Australians this year were quite young men, and averaged fewer years than any team that has left Australia. We noticed throughout our tour that there were a large number of young men who shot well than proportionately at home.

6. Those whose coaching was most appreciated by the other members of the team were Sergeant-Major Wallingford, Sergeant Ommundsen, Lance-Corporal Fulton, and Lieut. Parnell; these were the youngest members of the team.

Warrant-Officer Raven, who was the most successful in prize winning, was the next youngest member of the team, and it is a remarkable circumstance that these five youngest members of the team won £442, whilst the nine older members won but £330, in competition at the prize meetings.

7. Fourteen men proved to be an inconvenient number and I recommend that any future team should consist of twelve. The extra two men, to make up fourteen, from an odd squad, and at times involved a difficulty in completing practices within a reasonable time having due regard to proper supervision and coaching.

8. Whilst we did not fire so many shots in Canada as in 1902, and whilst the Australian team probably fired many more shots between June and November than we did, yet there is a danger that men may get 'stale'. I refer again to paragraph three hereof. I feel that some of our men would have shot more keenly had they had as 'days off' several that were spent in merely testing rifles.

9. I urge that on a future occasion those officers have ultimately to take charge should be appointed at an early date, and should follow everything through from start to finish. We should have been more comfortable and confident and could have worked more efficiently if we had our posts assigned to us some months earlier. As it was we had to take many things as we found them and became involved in much work that could

have been better done some time before. There is no doubt that we have been called upon to do in the rush of a few weeks that which occupied our American adversaries more months - perhaps years. Much of the time that I should have liked to have devoted to purely shooting matters, in conjunction with Captain Lloyd as Shooting Adjutant, was taken up in correspondence about and attention to a multitude of details of programme, lodging, transportation, social engagements, and such like. On a future occasion, two-thirds of this work would be done better and more comfortably if undertaken months beforehand by the individuals responsible, and there would be more leisure for attention to shooting alone. It will be fair to the officers of any future team that they should know that during this expedition we were 84 days on shore, and that shooting and other engagements, which we were duty bound to fulfil, occupied the whole of my time, and that of Captain Lloyd, until he left us, except on two afternoons and three evenings.

Whilst making these points of record and recommendation, based upon the experience of our tour, for the use of the Council when the next expedition comes to be organised, I do not pretend that we are likely to regain the 'Palma' so long as we have to rely upon our own private efforts and means to organise a team. Until we have not less Government support than is accorded to the riflemen of the U.S. and also of Canada and Australia by their respective Governments, we shall always labour at a disadvantage. The U.S. have set up a standard of rifle, ammunition, sights and general organisation which is measured by the score they produced, and it would be futile to compete against them until such time as we know that we can attain to that standard. Even then they will have improved, and we must prepare for something better.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH SEVEN

1912 Rockcliffe, Canada. 14 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Keough, Sgt. James H.	75	71	71	217
Kean, Sgt. Frank H.	72	71	73	216
Eddy, Capt. E.W.	73	72	71	216
Hessian, Mr J.W.	74	73	69	216
Casey, Capt. Kenyon K.V.	75	72	69	216
Tewes, Lt. Col. William A.	74	72	68	214
Martin, Maj. William B.	74	69	70	213
Chesley, Mus. George W.	73	71	68	212
Totals	590	571	559	1720

Captain: Col. Smith W. Brookhart.

Adjutant: Capt. Morton C. Mumma.

Coach: Capt. Stuart W. Wise.

Reserves: R. Alderman, J. Knuebel, C.E. Teat.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Russell, Sgt. G.W.	75	74	73	222
Smith, Capt. N.	74	73	71	218
Morris, Lt. F.M.	75	72	69	216
Steck, Lt. F.A.	73	73	69	215
McInnes, QMS D.	75	69	70	214
Freeborn, Sgt. J.	74	69	68	211
Smith, Sgt. W.A.	74	69	68	211
Kelly, Sgt. W.	73	62	70	205
Totals	593	561	558	1712

Commandant: Col. A.P. Sherwood, C.M.G., A.D.C.

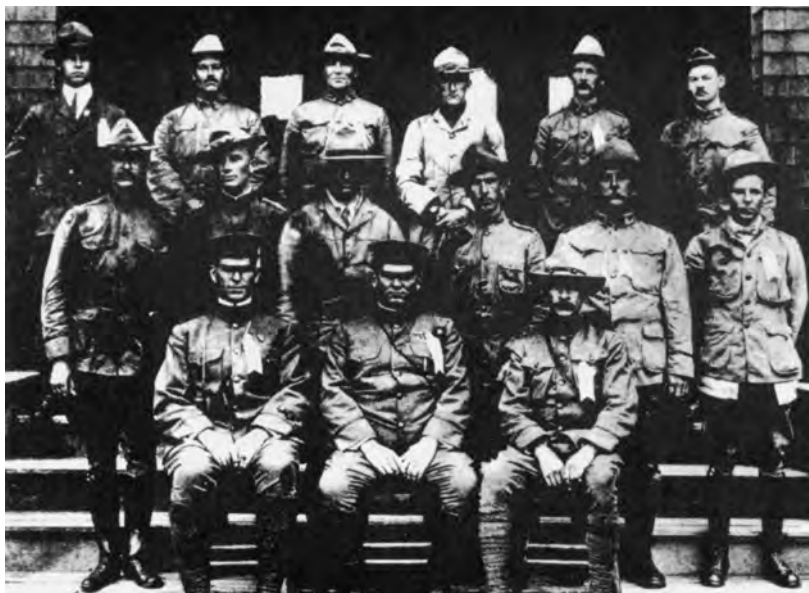
Captain & Adjutant: Lt. Col. R.A. Helmer.

Coaches: Maj. J.E. Hutcheson; Lt. G.A. Mortimer.

NOTES

1. Canada used Ross rifles and ammunition, and a Sutherland sight. USA used the model 1903 Springfield rifles (.30-06 calibre); six team members using Winchester 180 grain ammunition, and two using Remington UMC 160 grain ammunition.

2. Col. Smith W. Brookhart, the U.S. Captain, later became the President of the NRA of America.



The 1912 American team - winners.

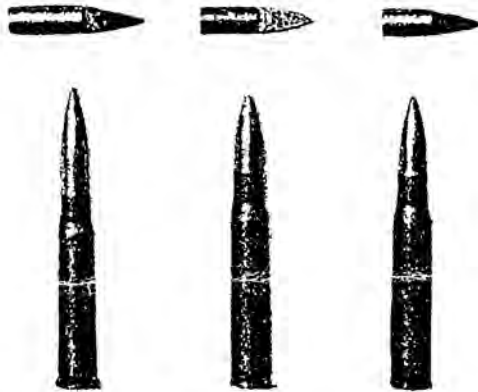
Rear row (L to R) J. Knuebel, G.W. Chesley, R. Alderman, K.K.V. Casey, J.H. Keough, F.H. Kean.

Middle Row (L to R) W.A. Tewes, C.G. Duff, J.W. Hessian, E.W. Eddy, W.B. Martin, C.E. Teat.

Front row (L to R) M.C. Mumma, S.W. Brookhart, S.W. Wise.

THE PALMA AMMUNITION

Specimens of ammunition used by the Canadian and American teams in the Palma Trophy Match, 1912.



CANADA

Bullet ... 201 grs

Powder .. 39 ..

U.S. 30 nitro-Celulose.

Velocity 2,3200 f.s.

Bullet ... 180 grs.

Powder .. 49 ..

L. & R. Nitro-Glycerine.

Velocity 2,700 f.s.

AMERICA

Bullet ... 160 grs.

Powder .. 46 ...

U.S. 30 Nitro-Celulose

Velocity 2,700 f.s.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH EIGHT

1913 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 8 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Emerson, Capt. Guy H.	75	74	72	221
Sears, 2Lt. R.	73	74	71	218
Casey, Capt. Kenyon K.V.	72	73	72	217
Wolf, Maj. Paul A.	73	73	68	214
Chesley, Mus. George W.	74	70	68	212
Duff, Capt. C.G.	73	75	64	212
Winder, Lt. Col. Charles B.	75	70	66	211
Waller, 1stLt. Littleton W.T.	73	72	64	209
Totals	588	581	545	1714

Captain: Capt. Morton C. Mumma. Adjutant: Capt. W.K. Burnham.
Coaches: Capt. Robert H. Allen; Capt. William H. Clopton.

Argentina	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Daneri, Antonio	74	73	70	217
Gerosa, A.	73	73	68	214
Ferreyra, Romulo	75	72	67	214
Yanez, J.	73	74	64	211
Pereyra, M.	71	70	69	210
Puquali, A.	74	70	64	208
Barrientos, P.	73	72	63	208
Mendez, Adan	74	69	59	202
Totals	587	573	524	1684

Captain: Juan Carlos Gallegos. Adjutant: Not known.
Coach: Ralph Alderman.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Morris, Lt. F.M.	74	71	69	214
Hawkins, Pte. W.A.	75	70	69	214
McInnes, Sgt. D.	73	71	67	211
Smith, Sgt. W.A.	75	64	71	210
Freeborn, Sgt. J.	75	71	63	209
Steck, Lt. F.A.	73	68	67	208
Smith, Capt. Neil	72	72	64	208
Russell, Sgt. G.W.	71	62	68	201
Totals	588	549	538	1675

Captain: Lt. Col. R.A. Helmer. Adjutant: Not known.
Coaches: Maj. W. Hart-McHarg; Lt. R.M. Blair; Lt. G.A. Mortimer.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH EIGHT

1913 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 8 September

Sweden	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Bjorkman, T.	70	63	62	195
Christiansson, O.	74	61	58	193
Eriksson, M.	68	68	57	193
Stars, R	71	65	57	193
Wallenborg, C	70	61	58	189
Ohlsson, E.	67	63	56	186
Nilsson, J.	70	59	49	178
Hedenblad, Capt. P.H.	65	53	39	157
Totals	555	493	436	1484

Captain: Capt. P.H. Hedenblad.

Adjutant: O. Christiansson.

Peru	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Clausel, L.A.	66	63	65	194
Albornoz, S.E.	71	60	61	192
Zegarra, J.E.	72	61	57	190
Toledo, O.C.	67	72	51	190
Osorio, F.B.	63	65	58	186
Montoya, M.	70	66	42	178
Rodriguez, E.	69	56	47	172
Lopez, M.	52	58	53	163
Totals	530	501	434	1465

Captain: Not known.

Adjutant: Not known.

NOTES

1. USA used the Springfield rifle with ammunition made by the US Cartridge Co., with 180 grain bullet. The Argentine and Peruvian teams used the Long Mauser (7.65mm) with a B.S.A. rear sight. The Canadians used the long Ross rifle fitted with Government pattern screw elevating sights and Ross ammunition. Sweden used .256 Army model Mauser.

THE PALMA MATCH

It is the purpose of the National Rifle Association of America to extend a cordial invitation to the L'Union Internationale des Federations and Associations Nationales de Tir and to the Pan-American Union, to have their matches in the United States in 1913.

If these two International Unions accept the invitation of the National Rifle Association of America to go to the United States next year, the matches as now authorised and carried on under the auspices of these Unions will be incorporated in the programme and \$10,000 in cash prizes added.

In 1876 the United States of America celebrated the anniversary of its liberty, and, in connection with that celebration there was held an international rifle shooting competition for a trophy that was purchased by subscriptions from the citizens of the country, and which was known as the 'Palma' trophy. There competed, teams from Scotland, Ireland, Canada and Australia. The trophy has been competed for five times since then and has been won and lost several times by the United States. It is proposed to have a competition for this famous trophy in 1913 as one of the features of the international matches. The conditions of the match are as follows:-

PALMA TROPHY MATCH

For the long range Team Championship of the World with Army Weapon; to be shot Tuesday, September 2nd; entry closes, August 1st.

MATCH CONDITIONS

1. Teams. - Each team shall consist of eight men. Members of the various teams participating must be citizens and residents of the countries they respectively represent, except in the case of a team representing a provincial territory of a Government, in which case a resident of the province will suffice.
2. Rifle. - The national army weapon of the country the team represents being in all respects of the pattern adopted and issued to the troops for service. Rifles of private manufacture may be used, but they must conform to the regulation pattern, and bear the official view marks.
3. Ammunition. - Any ammunition may be used, but it must not be of a dangerous character. In all cases of accident arising from defective ammunition, the user only shall be held responsible. No allowance will be made for a defective cartridge except in the case of a misfire.

4. Distances. - 800, 900, and 1,000 yards.
5. Number of Shots. - Two sighting shots and fifteen record shots by each competitor.
6. Positions. - Any, without artificial rest.
7. Targets. - Two targets will be allotted to each team.
8. Sights. - Regulation sights as issued with the rifle, not being telescopic or magnifying. The only colours allowed on the sights are black, white, or black and white, but not mixed so as to produce grey. Orthoptics may be worn if desired.
9. Time. - Two hours will be allowed for each distance, exclusive of time occupied in challenging.
10. Trigger Pull. - Triggers will be tested with a four and one-half pounds trigger tester before the match begins.
11. Trial Shots. - A separate target will be assigned to each team for trial shots.
12. Ricochets. - In the absence of any positive indication (by the throwing of earth or other substance into the pit or against the target) that a shot is a ricochet. It will be allowed and its value scored.
13. In the event of an unavoidable delay for which the competitors are not responsible, one sighting shot may be allowed at the discretion of the committee of umpires and executive officer.
14. No rifle may be cleaned or wiped out between the shots fired with it at any single distance of the competition.

PRIZES:- The 'Palma' Trophy to be held by the country winning it until the next competition. The trophy to be shot for in each subsequent year upon the same terms in the country of the team holding it, at such time and place as the National Rifle Shooting Society of the country may decide. Gold medal to each member of the winning team and bronze medals to the members of all other competing teams. Cash prizes to be announced later.

NRA OF GREAT BRITAIN REPORT - OCTOBER 1913

THE PALMA TROPHY

USA FIRST AND ARGENTINE SECOND

The Palma Trophy was shot for last month at the International Meeting at Camp Perry, Ohio, and resulted in a win for the holders, the United States, while the Argentine created a surprise by hunting the winner home more closely than anyone.

Canada had seven of last year's shooting men, and it will be recalled that they were the pick of the Dominion. The team commandant was Colonel Helmer, last year's adjutant, in place of Colonel Sherwood. One of last year's coaches was Lieut. George Mortimer. It was a good team, but not so strong as former Canadian teams. The other countries entered, being practically without facilities for long range shooting, were not regarded seriously except for place. But how near the USA miscalculated is shown by the fact that Argentine made them keep up all the way. Argentine, by the way, has no long range shooting, and the only experience they had was practice at Sea Girt and Perry, and shooting in the Herrick trophy match, where they made a surprisingly fine showing. The American team shot the Springfield, using the 180 grain bullet and 50 grains of du Pont 1908 military, giving a velocity of about 2,640ft.s. The Canadians shot the .303 Ross and a 215 grain bullet, propelled with a charge of 39 grains of du Pont 1909 military, giving 2,400 ft.s. The bullet is much longer than any heretofore used, the pointed principle probably being carried to the extreme. In an effort to secure the greatest sight radius the rear sight has been placed so far back that it has proven a detriment, inasmuch as a piece of cardboard has to be inserted under the hat, extending down over the forehead to protect it from the blow caused by the recoil. The Argentines used the Mauser 7.65 millimetre. In all of their match shooting they used the B.S.A. target Mauser 'outrigger' sight, by far the finest target sights on the ground. Their ammunition was the United States Cartridge Company's 180-grain special hand-loaded and 51 grains of 1908 Military nitro-glycerin powder. Sweden shot their .256 Army model Mauser and regular Government ammunition. Their sights are not adaptable to wind and elevation changes. Peru used the 7.65 millimetre Mauser and Government cartridge. Like the Swedes, their sights are not built for wind and elevation changes.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH NINE

1928 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 13 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Blade, Sgt. Emil J. USMC	74	74	72	220
Seitzinger, R.F. USMC	74	72	73	219
Presnell, 1Lt. R.T. USMC	75	74	70	219
King, Sgt. H.F. USMC	74	73	71	218
Wiggs, O. USMC	72	73	71	216
Roberts, P.J.	74	71	71	216
Carlson, A.W. USMC	71	68	74	213
Hicker, Sgt. E.S.	73	74	63	210
Totals	587	579	565	1731

Captain: Maj. Littleton, W.T. Waller, Jr, USMC.

Adjutant: Not known.

Cuba	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Rojas, Capt. A.	75	72	71	218
Diaz, 2Lt. A.	72	74	71	217
Perez, 2Lt. R.	74	68	71	213
Alfonso, 2Lt. G.	75	68	69	212
Andino, 2Lt. E.	71	75	66	212
Guntin, Sgt. A.	73	71	66	210
Navarro, 1stLt. M.	74	70	66	210
Villado, 1stLt. M.	73	68	63	204
Totals	587	566	543	1696

Captain: Capt. A. Gaudia

Adjutant: Not known.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TEN

1966 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 27 August.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Manning, Lt. Earl J. USMC	75-12	73-8	73-7	221-27
Ilao, Richard K.	74-8	73-9	74-7	221-24
Moore, Laurence F.	75-9	73-7	72-9	220-25
Matte, SP4 Philip L.	75-12	70-11	74-11	219-34
Owen SSgt. James M. USAF	75-10	73-7	71-6	219-23
Haagenson, Robert L.	75-12	74-8	69-2	218-22
Swarts, Hugh J. Jr	75-8	70-6	73-8	218-21
Russell, Richard B.	75-12	70-10	71-6	216-28
Tubb, George E.	74-9	74-9	68-5	216-23
Burkhalter, Col. Samuel C. USAR	75-8	71-4	70-6	216-18
Dunlap, Roy F.	74-8	71-8	70-6	215-22
Malham, Howard	75-9	73-7	66-1	214-17
Rackel, Lawrence G.	72-5	71-4	71-6	214-15
Frascoia, A/IC Aldo E. USAF	73-9	71-9	69-6	213-24
Couillard, Albert H.	75-12	72-6	66-4	213-22
Phillips, Joseph M. Jr	75-8	70-6	65-2	210-17
Malham, Terry D.	75-10	73-9	60-4	208-23
Tompkins, Middleton W.	67-6	69-7	71-3	207-16
Peterson, Charles L.	75-8	68-0	64-4	206-12
Shook, Elmer Jr	69-5	69-5	62-4	200-14
Totals	1478-180	1428-140	1379-107	4284-427

Captain: James C. Whitney.

Adjutant: Donald E. Miller.

Coach: SFC Leslie A. Drake; Clinton O. Fowler

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Gibault, Insp. J.P.	75-8	74-6	72-4	221-18
Burns, J.	75-10	75-6	68-7	218-23
Parks, Capt. A.A.	74-11	74-10	70-1	218-22
Whitecross, Pte. J.D.	75-6	75-9	68-4	218-19
Cramer, LCpl. J.J.	74-11	72-7	71-5	217-23
Houlden, Maj. J.W.	72-6	72-9	73-5	217-20
Richardson, Sgt. T.A.	75-10	71-8	70-4	216-22
Hedger, J.R.	73-9	74-9	68-4	215-22
Hawes, Capt. H.C.	75-7	71-5	69-3	215-15
Huntley, C.A.	74-6	71-8	65-6	210-20
Smedmor, Maj. A.H.	70-8	69-6	70-6	209-20
Fish, W.O.L.	74-8	72-7	63-2	209-17
Douglas, (Dr) Capt. L.H.	72-11	73-3	64-2	209-16
Reid, A.	75-6	71-8	62-4	208-18
Lightburn, J.W.	73-9	71-6	64-3	208-18
Ouellette, Capt. G.R.	71-7	71-8	65-2	207-17
Reynolds, Sqn. Ldr. D.	75-8	71-3	60-5	206-16
Marshall, Cpl. J.A.	73-8	74-9	57-1	204-18
Besteck, Maj. B.E.	68-5	67-3	67-4	202-12
Samson, Capt. J.F.	73-8	64-3	65-1	202-12
Totals	1466-162	1432-132	1331-73	4229-368

Commandant: Lt. Col. S. Johnson, OBE.

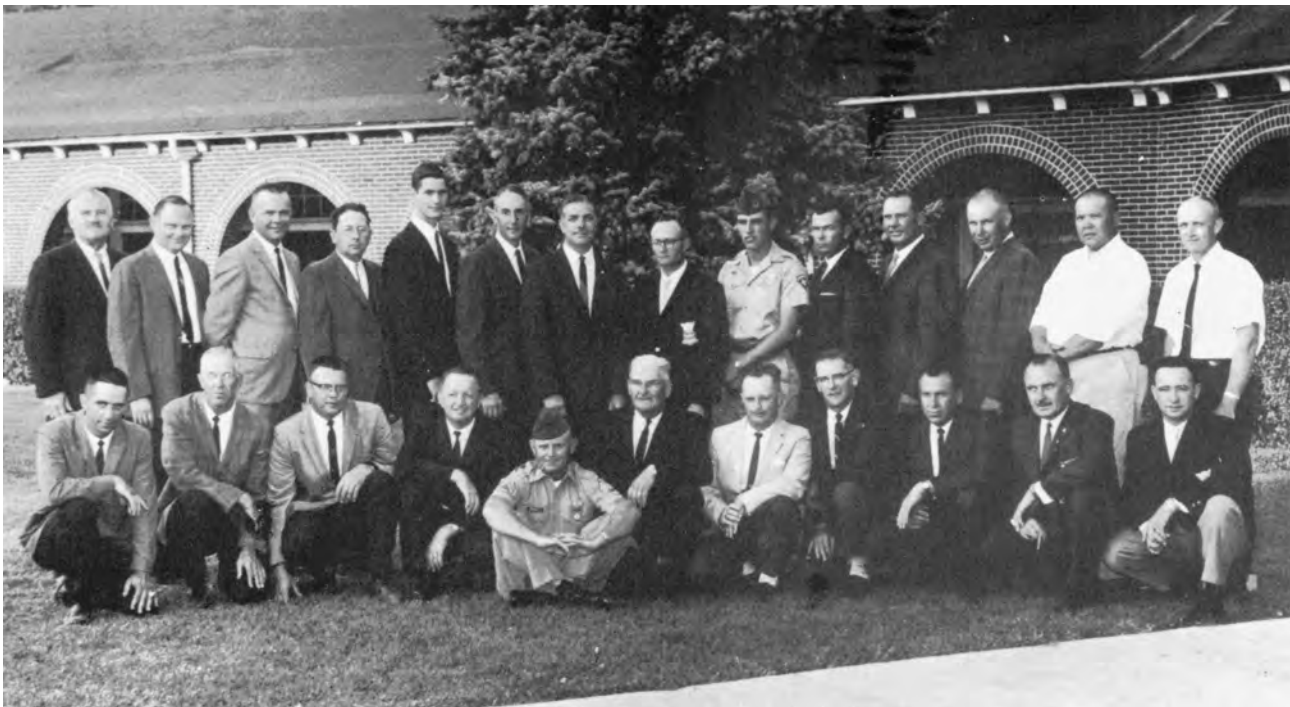
Adjutant: Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan.

Coaches: Maj. R.W. Hampton; Lt. N. Colville

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TEN

NOTES

1. The rifle used was the M-14 7.62mm. National Match ammunition was used.
2. The 1966 match is generally regarded as being 'The Preliminary Palma'; held, according to *American Rifleman*, to work out procedures and ground rules for the re-inauguration of the Palma Team Trophy Match in Ottawa in 1967.



The 1966 American team - winners.



The Canadian Rifle Team, Camp Perry, Ohio. August 1966

"Preliminary Palma Team Match

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ELEVEN

1967 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 17 August.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Beckett, CSM N.L.	74	72	68	214
Flintoft, W.J.	74	68	69	211
Roger, E.J.	72	71	68	211
Hedger, J.R.	72	74	65	211
Westhead, Miss D.	72	69	69	210
Sorensen, Tpr. A.	71	72	67	210
Marshall, Cpl. J.A.	71	69	69	209
Hirst, G.F.	72	70	67	209
Kay, R.G.	70	73	66	209
Dahlstrom, C.D.A.	72	71	65	208
Bullock, D.C.	75	66	66	207
Ranson, Cpl. R.W.	75	72	60	207
Snelgrove, Cpl. R.L.	70	69	67	206
Pitcairn, Capt. R.A.	72	69	63	204
Strachan, Lt. Col. W.J.	74	71	59	204
Grant, O/Cdt. R.A.	72	67	63	202
Sewell, T.G.	72	70	60	202
Lightburn, J.W.	65	70	66	201
Susick, WO2 M.P.	71	65	65	201
Sonier, Sgt. F.W.	70	68	62	200
Totals	1436	1396	1304	4136

Captain: Lt. Col. S. Johnson, OBE.

Adjutant: Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan.

Coaches: Maj. R.W. Hampton; Lt. N. Colville.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
McEachran, C.N.	73	72	68	213
Meldrum, K.C.	68	74	69	211
Pryor, J.	71	72	67	210
Ward, W.A.	72	71	67	210
Cantlay, D.F.	69	73	67	209
Blackman, J.	72	72	65	209
Lury, D.H.	74	73	62	209
Kew, R.	73	70	65	208
Molyneux, N.E.C.	74	71	63	208
Mason, R.S.	73	69	65	207
Horton-Smith, Lt. Col. D.A.G.	72	67	67	206
Magnay, Maj. W.H.	72	68	65	205
MacKeith, Maj. R.H.	71	71	63	205
Walsh, Lt. Col. C.V.	71	71	63	205
Little, Maj. F.G.	73	70	61	204
Cannon, A.W.	73	72	59	204
Byles, Dr J.R.	73	69	61	203
Payne, F.R.	72	71	60	203
Thompson, Lt. Col. H.J.	67	70	65	202
Boadella, D.F.	69	66	64	199
Totals	1432	1412	1286	4130

Captain: Maj. J.A. Crawford

Adjutant: C.N. McEachran.

Coaches: A.B. Brown; V.H. Gilbert; Capt. J. Glen; Capt. S. Skippings; R.W. Fieller.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH ELEVEN

1967 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 17 August.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Tompkins, Middleton, W.	72	73	72	217
Moore, Laurence, F.	73	72	72	217
Crow, SFC Lloyd B.	71	71	70	212
Rackel, Lawrence G.	72	72	67	211
Swarts, Hugh J.	71	71	68	210
Russell, Richard B.	73	71	66	210
Starks, Ikey	71	71	67	209
Matte, SP4 Philip L.	72	70	67	209
Tubb, George E.	70	72	65	207
Malham, Terry D.	73	69	65	207
Welsh, James	73	68	65	206
Pittenger, Frank, N.	72	70	64	206
Crouse, SFC Raymond C. USAR	75	71	60	206
Dougall, William E.	74	71	60	205
Peterson, Charles L.	70	70	64	204
Owen, SSgt. James M.	67	70	66	203
Ila, Richard K.	70	71	58	199
Phillips, Joseph M. Jr	72	63	62	197
Dunlap, Roy F.	72	70	53	195
Taubert, Richard F.	70	63	62	195
Totals	1433	1399	1293	4125

Captain: James C. Whitney.
Coach: SFC Albert K. Nainoa.

Adjutant: Donald E. Miller.

NOTES

1. Rifle used was the Lee Enfield, No 4 Mk 1, Long Branch, re-barreled to calibre 7.62mm NATO. The rifles had either Parker Hale PHSC or A.J. Parker TZ-4/47 1/4 min. rear sights and an issue post foresight.

2. Canadian Service Ammunition was used - 7.62mm Dominion Arsenals (Quebec) D A Q 64.

3. Miss Doran Westhead (Canada) was the first woman to shoot in a Palma team.



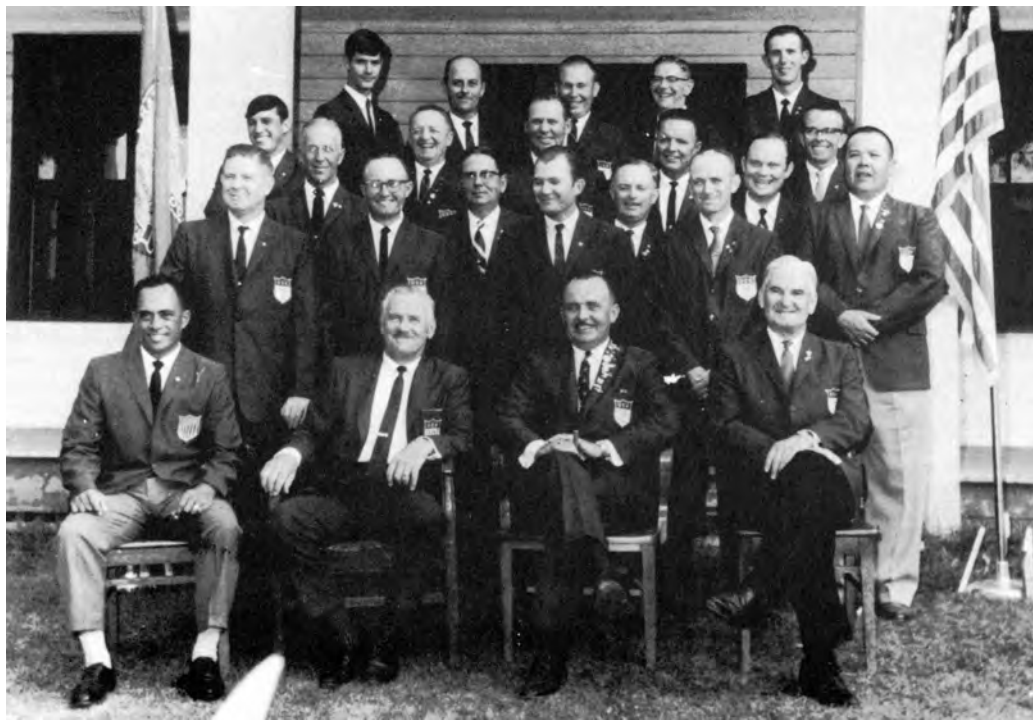
The 1967 Canadian team - winners

Back row - standing left to right

R.L. Snelgrove, D.C. Bullock, R.A. Pitcairn, R.A. Grant, F.W. Sonier, T.G. Sewell, P.J. Lawrence, R.W. Ranson, A. Sorensen, E.J. Roger, J.A. Marshall, J.R. Hedger, N.L. Beckett.

Front row - sitting left to right

D.E. Morris, J.W. Lightburn, C.D.A. Dahlstrom, W.J. Flintoft, N. Colville, Miss D. Westhead, Lt. Col. S. Johnson OBE - Captain, Maj. R.W. Hampton, G.F. Hirst, R.G.K. Kay, Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan - Adjutant, M.P. Susick.



The 1967 American team.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWELVE

1968 Camp Perry, Ohio. 23 August.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Fowler, Clinton O.	75-15	75-12	75-10	225-37
Brophy, William S.	75-15	75-11	74-10	224-36
Violini, Johnny L.	75-10	75-12	74-6	224-28
Anderson, Lt. Gary L. USANG	75-14	75-13	73-10	223-37
Russell, Richard B.	75-13	74-12	74-10	223-35
Ioppini, Tom A.	75-14	75-10	73-3	223-27
Malham, Terry D.	75-14	75-7	72-8	222-29
Troyer, Ronald G.	75-12	75-9	72-8	222-29
Tompkins, Middleton W.	75-11	74-8	73-9	222-28
Tubb, George E.	75-10	75-10	72-4	222-24
Brush, Leonard M.	73-10	74-6	74-8	221-24
Edwards, Roger R.	75-13	75-13	70-6	220-32
Wolf, William C.	75-13	75-11	70-4	220-28
Fasy, Theodore R.	75-12	74-8	71-7	220-27
Moore, Laurence F.	75-12	74-6	71-5	220-23
Bartlett, Donice R.	75-13	73-6	70-6	218-25
Wright, P.J.	75-12	75-7	68-3	218-22
Zorecki, Chester W.	75-12	74-8	68-5	217-25
Newman, Bill L.	75-12	73-3	68-6	216-21
Geipel, Stanley M.	75-8	74-7	65-4	214-19
Totals	1498-245	1489-179	1427-132	4414-556

Captain: James C. Whitney.
Coaches: Capt. Don Smith, USMC.

Adjutant: Elmer J. Shook.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWELVE

1968 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 23 August.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Grundy, Tpr A.	75-12	75-9	74-7	224-28
Kay, R.G.	75-14	75-9	72-5	222-28
Flintoft, W.J.	75-10	73-8	74-5	222-23
Hedger, J.R.	75-10	74-9	71-5	220-24
Cramer, LCpl. J.J.	75-13	73-8	72-3	220-24
Bullock, D.C.	73-10	74-6	73-7	220-23
Sonier, Sgt. F.W.	75-11	72-8	72-8	219-27
Douglas, (Dr) Capt. L.H.	74-9	74-8	71-6	219-23
Colville, Lt. N.	75-11	72-7	72-2	219-20
Hennock, Cpl. J.	75-11	74-11	69-7	218-29
Whitecross, Pte. J.D.	74-9	75-12	69-4	218-25
Choptiany, S.N.	74-9	75-7	68-5	217-21
Lightburn, J.W.	75-14	72-12	69-5	216-31
Pitcairn, Capt. R.A.	74-8	74-7	68-4	216-19
Gibault, P.	70-9	72-6	73-5	215-20
Ouellette, Capt. G.R.	73-10	74-8	66-2	213-20
Dunlop, E.L.	74-10	73-10	65-3	212-23
Whittle, F.E.	74-11	72-6	64-4	210-21
Hall, Maj. D.F.	75-13	73-8	59-6	207-27
George, MWO W.E.	75-13	74-11	43-5	192-29
Totals	1485-217	1470-170	1364-98	4319-485

Captain: Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan.

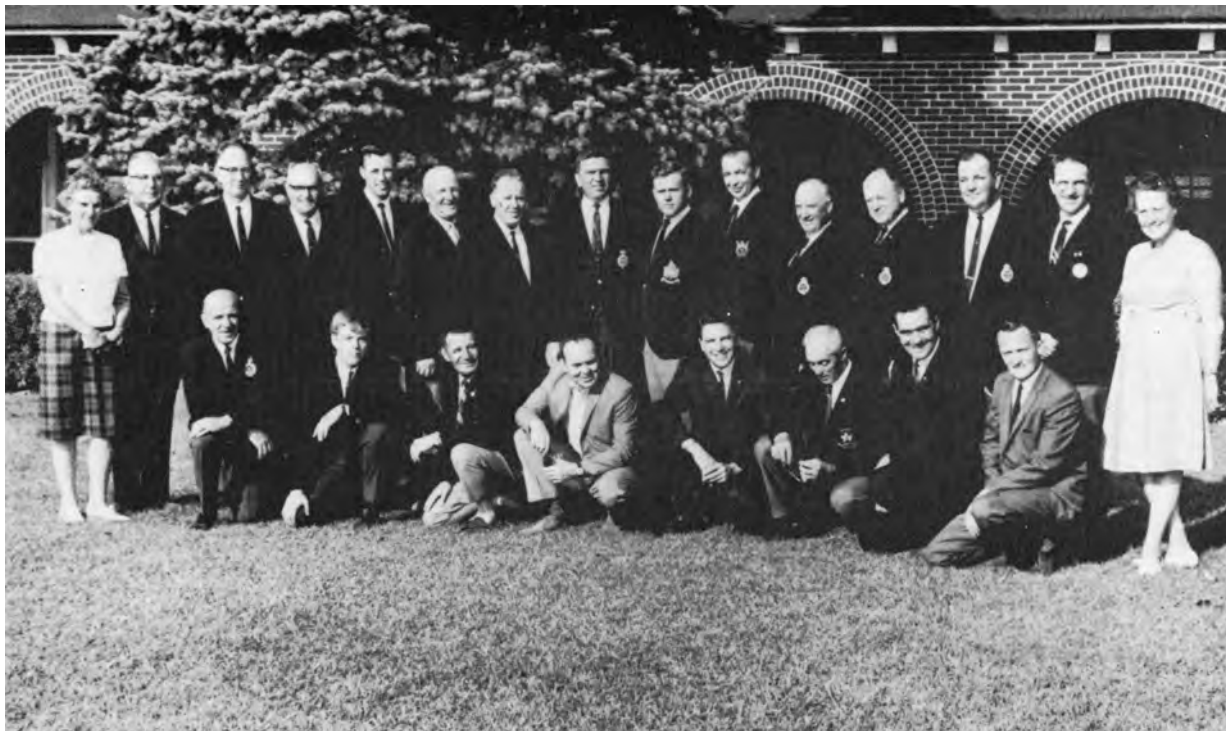
Adjutant: Capt. L.H. Douglas.

NOTES

1. Winchester Model 70 Match Rifles with 7.62 mm National Match Ammunition were used. The rifles carried Redfield International 1/4 min. rear sights and Redfield Big Bore Target foresights.
2. 'Palma Trophy Match' was stamped on the barrels.



The 1968 American team - winners.



The 1968 Canadian team.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTEEN

1969 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 8 August.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
England, GySgt. Eric E. USMC	74	74	66	214
Ilao, Richard K.	72	72	67	211
Wright, P.J.	74	68	68	210
Wolf, William C.	72	68	68	208
Bartlett, Capt. Donice R. USMC	73	71	64	208
Burton, Earl H.	73	69	65	207
Moore, Laurence F.	74	68	64	206
Tompkins, Middleton W.	71	67	67	205
Manning, 1Lt. Earl J. USMC	74	65	66	205
Hull, Martin J.	72	71	62	205
Fasy, Theodore R.	73	68	63	204
Luke, Capt. David A. USMC	72	65	65	202
Peterson, Charles L.	70	69	62	201
Gatewood, Tom B.	72	68	61	201
Burden, Ray L.	69	67	64	200
Tubb, George E.	74	66	60	200
Clark SSgt. Jerry R. USMC	69	66	64	199
Troyer, Ronald G.	70	60	64	194
Burkhalter, Col. Samuel C. USAR	72	67	54	193
Swarts, Hugh J.	67	61	57	185
Totals	1437	1350	1271	4058

Captain: James C. Whitney
Coach: Lt. Arthur W. Sievers, USN.

Adjutant: Henry L. Woltman.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Willcox, Lt. Cdr. (RN) J.F.O.	74	73	64	211
Merry, P.	73	72	65	210
Barker, W.	74	73	63	210
Lury, D.H.	74	69	66	209
Twine, Maj. G.E.	74	69	64	207
Harrison, E.P.J.	73	68	65	206
Bramley, R.J.	75	69	62	206
Pilcher, K.M.	75	70	61	206
Cade, Lt. R.J.	71	67	66	204
Looker, Capt. (RN) G.A.	73	63	67	203
Orpen-Smellie, Maj. H.J.	73	69	61	203
Pugh, K.O.	72	71	60	203
Armour, Maj. (RM) S.	73	72	55	200
Payne, F.R.	67	64	67	198
Molyneux, N.E.C.	75	66	56	197
Byles, Dr J.R.	67	64	65	196
Jordan, P.L.	70	64	61	195
Fulton, Maj. R.A.	68	61	65	194
Killian, J.R.	68	62	63	193
Cummings, I.L.	64	69	56	189
Totals	1433	1355	1252	4040

Captain: Maj. W.H. Magnay. Adjutant: Lt. Col. D.A.G. Horton-Smith, MBE, TD.
Coaches: Lt. Col. D.A.G. Horton-Smith; Capt. G.W. Brion; D.F. Cantlay;
Maj. W.H. Magnay; Capt. R.S. Hadfield; K.M. Pilcher; Capt. G. Looker RN;
Lt. Cdr. J.F.O. Willcox RN.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTEEN

1969 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 17 August.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Marion, A.	**	**	**	209
Warner, Maj. E.L.	**	**	**	209
Hampton, Maj. R.W.	**	**	**	208
Andrews, E.S.W.	**	**	**	203
Gibault, Insp. J.P.	**	**	**	202
Ranson, Cpl. R.W.	**	**	**	202
Bekessy, N.	**	**	**	201
Edwards, A.J.	**	**	**	200
Peden, PO A.G.	**	**	**	200
Chaston, J.	**	**	**	199
Cathline, Sgt. R.B.	**	**	**	198
Sonier, Sgt. F.W.	**	**	**	198
Beckett, CSM N.L.	**	**	**	196
Westling, Sgt. G.	**	**	**	196
Butterfield, Flt. Lt. J.	**	**	**	196
Parks, Capt. A.A.	**	**	**	195
Sorensen, Trp. A.	**	**	**	193
Thompson, Pte. J.W.	**	**	**	192
Susick, WO2 M.P.	**	**	**	191
George, MWO W.E.	**	**	**	185
Totals	1434	1332	1212	3973

Captain: Capt. (Dr) L.H. Douglas.
Coach: Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan.

Adjutant: E.J. Dunlop.

NOTES

1. The Parker-Hale M 1200TX Rifle was used throughout with Canadian Service ball ammunition (7.62 mm Ball CI, Lot 453, DAQ64). Rifles were fitted with Parker-Hale 582 1/4 min. rear sights and Parker-Hale 5M 159 foresights. Barrels were stamped 'Palma Match 1969'. The rifles had gold plated triggers.
2. There is an arithmetic error in the Canadian score which may be rectified if the individual range scores are found.



The 1969 American team - winners.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FOURTEEN

1970 Bisley Camp, Brookwood, England. 21 July.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
McCaw, Maj. N.W.	72	73	71	216
Byles, Dr J.R.	72	73	71	216
Arnold, G.F.	73	75	68	216
Magnay, Maj. W.H.	71	73	71	215
Looker, Capt. (RN) G.A.	73	74	68	215
Orpen-Smellie, Maj. H.J.	74	73	68	215
Swansea, Lord	74	74	67	215
Brown, A.B.	73	72	69	214
Harrison, E.P.J.	75	72	67	214
Spaight, J.S.	72	70	71	213
Cade, Lt. R.J.	73	70	70	213
Slocock, J.A.	73	72	67	212
Little, Maj. F.G.	72	70	69	211
Twine, Maj. G.E.	72	70	69	211
Pilcher, K.M.	73	72	65	210
Willcox, Lt. Cdr. (RN) J.F.O.	70	75	64	209
Thomas, Capt. H.J.	72	73	64	209
Fulton, Maj. R.A.	72	72	64	208
Armour, Maj. (RM) S.	68	70	69	207
Thompson, Col. H.J.	69	67	66	202
Totals	1443	1440	1358	4241

Captain: Lt. Col. D.A.G. Horton-Smith; MBE, TD.

Adjutant: J.F. Jackman.

Lt. Col. D.C. Merry; Maj. J.A. Crawford; K.M. Pilcher.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Hull, Martin J.	75	72	72	219
Nolta, Mike D.	71	72	73	216
Violini, Johnny L.	73	75	68	216
Troyer, Ronald G.	74	75	67	216
Audette, Creighton O.	74	71	69	214
Gomo, James C.	72	75	66	213
Phillips, Joseph M.	71	72	68	211
Holcombe, P.H.	71	73	67	211
Vesey, Richard J.	72	71	67	210
Moore, Laurence F.	72	70	67	209
Wilkens, Larry A.	72	70	67	209
Treinen, Thomas N. USN	73	72	64	209
Swarts, Hugh J.	71	71	66	208
Egolf, Richard M.	69	70	68	207
Fasy, Theodore R.	71	68	68	207
Dougall, William E.	69	72	66	207
Moore, Kenneth G.	65	73	68	206
Griffin, G. Wayne	68	70	68	206
Cannington, James H.	72	68	65	205
Bjornstad, George	68	71	65	204
Totals	1423	1431	1349	4203

Captain: James C. Whitney.

Adjutant: Joseph, M. Phillips, Jr.

Manager: James W. Davis

Coaches: SFC Burl W. Branham;

Middleton W. Tompkins.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FOURTEEN

1970 Bisley Camp, Brookwood, England. 21 July.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Parks, Capt. A.A.	73	72	73	218
James, Maj. C.O.	74	75	67	216
Westling, Sgt. G.	75	69	70	214
Sanderson, G.F.	72	73	69	214
Clark, R.L.	70	73	69	212
Fraser, Capt. D.A.	73	73	66	212
Farquharson, Sgt. G.H.	72	69	70	211
George, MWO W.E.	71	70	69	210
Ouellette, Capt. G.R.	70	69	71	210
Cramer, LCpl. J.J.	71	71	68	210
Incantalupo, J.	71	72	67	210
Bennett, N.F.	70	71	68	209
Axam, Capt. H.F.	72	70	67	209
Perry, D.L.	72	72	65	209
Johnson, Lt. Col. S.	71	72	64	207
Butterfield, Flt. Lt. J.	69	70	67	206
Lightburn, J.W.	74	68	64	206
Baker, B.V.	70	64	70	204
McKellar, J.	67	72	65	204
Morris, D.E.	69	68	60	197
Totals	1426	1413	1349	4188

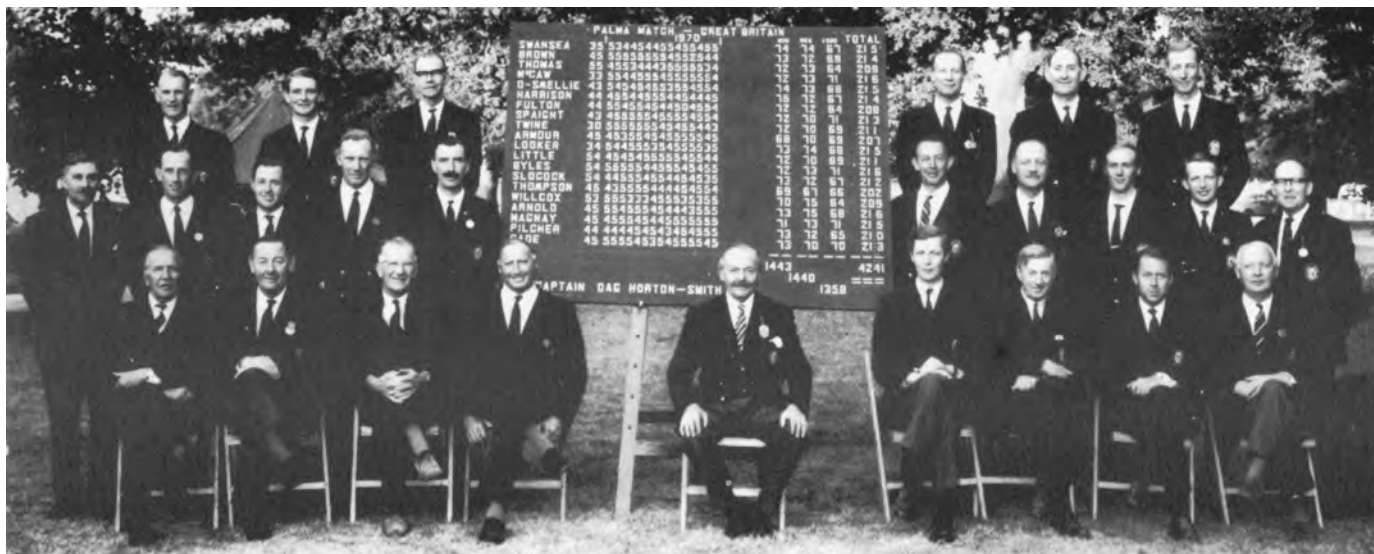
Commander: Lt. Col. T.W. Hall.

Adjutant: Capt. W.V. Hall.

Coach: Lt. N. Colville.

NOTES

1. Rifles used were the Enfield Envoy with Parker Hale 5C 1/4 min. rear sights and Parker-Hale foresights. Actions were marked 'Palma Match Bisley 1970'. Rifles had gold plated triggers.



The 1970 Great Britain team - winners.

Rear row (L to R) H.J. Thompson, K.M. Pilcher, H.J. Thomas, G.E. Twine, J.F.O. Willcox, S. Armour.

Middle row (L to R) R.A. Fulton, J.A. Slocock, J.S. Spaight, A.B. Brown, H.J. Orpen-Smellie, G.A. Looker, Lord Swansea, E.P.J. Harrison, R.J. Cade, F.G. Little.

Front row (L to R) D.D. Lovell, W.H. Magnay, G.F. Arnold, N.W. McCaw, D.A.G. Horton-Smith, J.F. Jackman, D.C. Merry, J.R. Byles, J.A. Crawford.



The 1971 USA Team - Winners

Rear Row (L to R):

Lawrence F. Moore, George E. Tubb, Middleton W. Tompkins, G. David Tubb, George B. Walker, Ronald G. Troyer, Bill L. Newman, Jack McCann, Earl H. Burton, Thomas E. Graham, Johnny L. Violini, Ray H. Steele, Lawrence G. Rackel, Frank V. Kruk, Richard K Liao, Kenneth G. Moore, Ralph A. Saver, Sam A. Morgan

Front Row (L to R):

P.J. Wright, Robert L. Goller, Donice R. Bartlett (Coach), James A. Whitney (Captain), G. Wayne Griffin (Adjutant), William Dougall, Daniel N. Sanchez. Not shown - CWO James A. Zahn - Coach

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FIFTEEN

1971 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 21 August.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Ilao, Richard, K.	75-13	75-9	75-7	225-29
Troyer, Ronald, G.	75-11	73-8	75-10	223-29
Tubb, G. David	75-14	74-6	74-8	223-28
Wright, P.J.	75-12	75-11	72-11	222-34
McCann, Jack	75-13	74-11	73-7	222-31
Moore, Laurence F.	75-12	73-6	74-10	222-28
Newman, Bill L.	75-13	75-8	72-8	222-27
Moore, Kenneth G.	75-11	75-8	72-7	222-26
Violini, Johnny L.	74-12	73-7	74-9	221-28
Burton, Earl H.	75-8	72-8	74-11	221-27
Goller, CWO2 Robert L. USMC	75-10	73-6	73-5	221-21
Tompkins, Middleton W.	75-12	74-8	71-7	220-27
Kruk, GySgt Frank V. USMC	74-9	73-7	73-6	220-22
Rackel, Lawrence G.	74-9	74-7	72-6	220-22
Walker, Jr. George B.	75-15	73-9	71-8	219-32
Tubb, George E.	74-12	74-10	70-6	218-28
Sanchez GySgt, Daniel N. USMC	75-12	74-7	69-7	218-28
Graham, Thomas E.	75-10	74-9	68-6	217-25
Steele, Ray H.	75-11	72-8	67-7	214-26
Shaver, Ralph A.	75-12	71-4	68-2	214-18
Totals	1496-213	1471-157	1437-148	4404-536

Captain: James C. Whitney.

Adjutant: G. Wayne Griffin.

Coaches: CWO James A. Zahn, USMC. Capt. Donice R Bartlett, USMC

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Friend, D.A.	75-12	75-13	74-7	224-32
Harrison, E.P.J.	75-13	74-10	74-10	223-33
White, S.J.	75-13	73-10	75-6	223-29
O'Sullivan, C.F.	75-11	75-10	73-7	223-28
Cooper, Maj. (RM) H.N.	75-12	73-6	75-6	223-24
Willcox, LtCdr. (RN) J.F.O.	75-15	75-6	73-5	223-26
Robinson, G.W.	75-10	74-9	74-3	223-22
Payne, F.R.	75-11	73-7	74-8	222-26
Swansea, Lord	75-13	74-6	73-4	222-23
Meldrum, K.C.	75-11	72-8	74-6	221-25
Mason, R.S.	74-12	72-2	74-8	220-22
MacKeith, Lt. Col. R.H.	75-9	71-7	73-6	219-22
Cross, P.	75-12	74-4	70-5	219-21
McEachran, C.N.	75-14	74-7	69-7	218-28
Pilcher, K.M.	74-8	72-6	72-6	218-20
Whitaker, H.S.	75-13	70-6	71-7	216-26
Cheshire, Capt. C.C.C.	75-11	73-8	68-5	216-24
Spaight, J.S.	72-6	71-8	72-6	215-20
Pugh, K.O.	73-6	68-3	72-6	213-15
Nicholson, Maj. E.	75-11	67-4	69-5	211-20
Totals	1493-223	1450-140	1449-123	4392-486

Captain: A.B. Brown.

Adjutant: R.J. Bramley.

Coaches: Maj. D.D. Lovell (Main); Maj. J.A. Crawford; A.B. Brown; J.A. Slocock;
K.C. Meldrum; K.M. Pilcher; E.P.J. Harrison.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FIFTEEN

1971 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 21 August.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Farquharson, Sgt. G.H.	75-11	74-8	75-10	224-29
Richey, Cpl. K.W.	75-10	75-8	73-10	223-28
Bergsma, E.S.	75-14	74-8	73-10	222-32
Butterfield, Flt. Lt. J.	75-13	73-9	74-8	222-30
Fish, WOL.	74-11	74-11	74-6	222-28
Hall, Maj. D.F.	74-10	73-7	75-8	222-25
Healy, G.	74-11	72-7	75-7	221-25
Rumbold, Maj. D.	73-10	73-6	74-8	220-24
Renaud, J.F.	74-7	72-5	73-3	219-15
Lightburn, J.W.	75-13	71-4	72-7	218-24
Ostergaard, M.	74-12	71-6	72-8	217-25
Sanderson, G.F.	75-9	73-7	69-9	217-25
Pinney, B.G.	75-14	73-8	68-6	216-28
Wallace, Sgt. F.H.	75-10	68-7	73-4	216-21
Johnson, Lt. Col. S.	68-9	71-7	75-6	214-20
Dick, C.G.	75-10	73-4	66-3	214-17
Potter, Sgt. R.S.	75-9	68-6	70-7	213-22
Higgins, Lt. G.S.	75-9	68-4	68-3	211-16
Bunting, W.L.	75-9	71-4	62-3	208-16
Hawes, Capt. H.C.	69-8	70-4	66-2	205-14
Totals	1480-209	1437-130	1427-128	4344-467

Captain: Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan.

Adjutant: Maj. D.F. Hall.

Coach: Capt (Dr) L.H. Douglas.

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
London, M.	75-11	74-6	74-6	223-23
Du Plessis, J.	75-11	72-4	73-8	220-23
Baker, F.J.	75-9	73-4	72-5	220-18
Leonardi, S.	75-11	74-4	70-5	219-20
McGlashan, E.R.	75-12	70-5	73-9	218-26
Muffett, H.L.	75-8	71-6	71-5	217-19
Lee, C.	73-8	72-5	72-5	217-18
Sim, L.	75-9	73-5	68-4	216-18
Rowlands, A.R.	75-13	74-7	67-3	216-18
Kerr, D.H.	75-10	69-6	71-6	215-22
Gray, W.H.	75-9	69-4	71-4	215-17
Gardiner, J.	75-15	74-6	65-8	214-29
Dyer, R.H.	73-9	72-3	67-4	212-16
Graham, G.R.	75-10	70-4	66-5	211-19
Tyzack, G.	75-7	69-8	67-4	211-19
Young, Mrs. J.	74-10	71-2	63-5	208-17
Takle, C.A.	67-9	71-8	67-1	205-18
Vanstan, R.	74-9	67-6	61-3	202-18
Perram, K.J.	72-9	65-4	60-2	197-15
Gardiner, Mrs B.	70-6	71-6	52-3	193-15
Totals	1478-195	1421-103	1350-95	4249-393

Commandant: C.A. Takle.

Adjutant: Not known.

Coaches: J.L. Du Rand; C.A. Takle; D.H. Kerr; S. Leonardi.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH FIFTEEN

NOTES

1. Rifles used were a special version of the Winchester Model 70 with Redfield International 1/4 min. rear sights and Middleton Tompkins 'Champion' foresights with spirit level. Ammunition was the M18 Match with 173 grain bullet. The barrel was stamped NRA CENTENNIAL 1870-1971.
2. Australia was allowed to include two South Africans in their team in order to make up a full side: J. Du Plessis, (Fireer) and J.L. Du Rand, (Coach).



The 1971 Great Britain team - runners up.

Rear row (L to R) R.J. Bramley, Lord Swansea, J.F.O. Willcox, F.R. Payne, E. Nicholson, C.S. O'Sullivan, C.C.C. Cheshire, H.S. Whitaker, J. Slocock, E.P.J. Harrison, R.H. MacKeith, P. Cross, S. White, H.N. Cooper.
 Front row (L to R) K.M. Pilcher, C.N. McEachran, K.O. Pugh, K. Meldrum, D.A. Friend, M.J. Black, R.S. Mason, A.B. Brown, D.D. Lovell, G. Robinson, J.S. Spaight.



W. L. Bunting	G. Healy	J. F. Renaud	L. G. Smith	B. G. Pinney	J. Butterfield	S. Johnson	D. Rumbold	C. G. Dick
G. F. Sanderson	G. Higgins	N. A. LeBlanc	M. Ostergaard	N. Colville	L. Fish	J. W. Lightburn	R. S. Potter	H. C. Hawes
	K. W. Richey	E. S. Bergsma	G. H. Farquharson	Wm. J. Strachan <i>Commandant</i>	L. H. Douglas <i>Coach</i>	D. F. Hall <i>Adjutant</i>		

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH SIXTEEN

1972 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa. 20 August.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Hall, Capt. W.V.	74-7	75-11	70-5	219-23
Roy, J.C.	75-11	73-9	70-8	218-28
Westling, G.	75-13	70-5	67-4	212-22
Brousseau, Sgt. G.	74-11	72-9	71-5	217-25
Peden, PO A.G.	74-10	71-7	71-5	216-22
Dahlstrom, C.D.A.	75-9	75-10	66-3	216-22
Sanderson, G.F.	75-13	70-8	70-6	215-27
Black, Sgt. W.	73-8	72-8	70-4	215-20
Pitcairn, Capt. R.A.	74-9	68-8	72-8	214-25
Butterfield, Flt. Lt. J.	75-13	73-10	66-3	214-26
Walker, Dr M.F.C.	70-10	70-7	72-6	212-23
Marion, A.	72-11	69-5	71-7	212-23
Brick, Lt. Col. J.C.	72-9	70-4	70-3	212-16
Sorensen, A.K.A.	75-8	71-5	66-3	212-16
Bekessy, N.	73-9	73-11	64-8	210-28
Luchuck, E.	74-8	71-7	65-4	210-19
Pinney, B.G.	72-8	74-11	63-3	209-22
Harper, G.R.	72-11	70-8	63-3	205-22
James, Maj. C.O.	74-13	70-6	61-3	205-22
Glover, W.A.	75-11	71-9	59-2	205-22
Totals	1473-202	1428-158	1347-93	4248-453

Captain: Lt. N. Colville.

Adjutant: Maj. D.W. Rumbold.

Coaches: Capt. (Dr) L.H. Douglas; T.A. Richardson; Dr J.C. Thompson.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Hull, Martin J.	75-14	73-9	70-7	218-30
St. John, Eric, M.	75-10	73-10	70-9	218-29
Burton, Earl H.	75-12	71-5	72-5	218-22
Gatewood, Tom B.	72-9	74-9	71-7	217-25
Violini, Johnny L.	74-8	71-8	72-6	217-22
Sutton, George D.	74-8	74-6	68-6	216-20
Tubb, G. David	74-13	74-12	66-4	214-24
Powell, Willis L.	72-11	70-6	72-7	214-24
Slocum, Paul L.	74-7	73-10	65-4	212-21
Wilkens, Larry A	72-7	70-8	69-3	211-18
Kelso, William H.	73-12	70-9	67-6	210-27
Starks, Ikey	73-11	67-3	70-8	210-22
Meek, William E.	73-11	73-7	64-4	210-22
Shimon, Alexander J..	75-12	72-9	62-4	209-25
McCann, Jack	69-9	72-5	67-5	208-19
Faulkner, Douglas A.	74-6	70-6	63-5	207-17
Swarts, Hugh J.	70-7	70-4	67-5	207-16
Zinsmaster, Steve	73-13	72-10	61-1	206-24
Cannington, James H.	74-9	64-5	68-4	206-18
Rackel, Lawrence G.	70-7	67-5	67-7	204-19
Totals	1461-196	1420-146	1351-107	4232-449

Captain: James C. Whitney.

Adjutant: W.T.M. Roberts.

Coaches: SFC Harry C. Sharp; Middleton W. Tompkins.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH SIXTEEN

NOTES

1. The 'Sportco M 44' rifle, manufactured by Omark Ltd was used. It carried a Parker-Hale 5A-99 1/2 min. rear sight and a Parker-Hale foresight. It had a gold plated trigger and there was a medallion in the butt stock.



The 1972 Canadian team - winners

Rear row (L to R)

J.C. Roy, R.A. Pitcairn, G. Westling, M.F.C. Walker, N. Bekessy, J.C. Brick, A.G. Peden, J. Butterfield, G.R. Harper, E. Luchuck, A. Marion, B.G. Pinney, W.A. Glover, W.V. Hall, J.C. Thompson.

Front row (L to R)

A. Sorensen, G. Brousseau, T.A. Richardson, D.W. Rumbold, L.H. Douglas, N. Colville, C.D.A. Dahlstrom, W. Black, G.F. Sanderson.



The 1973 Canadian team - runners up

Rear row (L to R)

Mrs D. Sewell, D.F. Sewell, M.F.C. Walker, J. Thompson, W. Lightburn, B. Cox, R. Grant, G. Higgins, G. Brown, R. Kay, M. Morgan, W.J. Molnar, W.B. Strachan, J. Cramer, G. Turney, C. Collins, R. Smith, G. Harper, J. Tetlow.

Front row (L to R)

C. Brown, S Johnson, W. Hall, R. Hampton, J.C. Brick.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH SEVENTEEN

1973 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 20 August

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Goller, CWO2 Robert L. USMC	75-12	74-8	74-12	223-32
Moore, AO1 Rufus A. USN	75-7	73-9	74-11	222-27
Meek, William E.	75-12	74-6	73-5	222-23
Edmondson, SFC Martin D.	75-12	72-2	75-8	222-22
Delcotto, Robert A.	75-9	74-4	73-8	222-21
Bayer, Gerald D.	73-8	75-9	72-3	220-20
Troyer, Ronald G.	74-6	75-11	70-5	219-22
Kerbs, Raymond H.	75-10	74-7	70-4	219-21
Wright, P.J.	74-9	70-7	73-5	217-21
Tubb, Gary E.	73-8	71-5	73-6	217-19
Vesey, Richard J.	74-10	73-8	69-7	216-25
Ilao, Richard K.	75-13	71-5	69-6	215-24
Fowler, Clinton O.	75-11	69-7	70-4	214-22
Marshall, Glenn	75-10	69-4	69-8	213-22
Moore, Laurence F.	74-10	69-5	70-4	213-19
Wadekamper, Rudolph, L.	72-10	73-7	68-2	213-19
Gomo, James, C.	74-10	71-5	66-3	211-18
Swarthout, Thomas H.	74-5	68-4	69-6	211-15
Sugden, Mrs Bernice A.	75-7	72-5	63-5	210-17
Kaiser, Col. (Ret) Maurice E.	67-37	68-3	74-7	209-13
Totals	1479-182	1435-121	1414-119	4328-422

Captain: James C. Whitney. Adjutant: Vice Adm. Lloyd M. Mustin, USN.
 Coaches: SFC Harry Tharp; Middleton W. Tompkins.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Turney, G.M.	74-05	73-7	72-1	219-23
Collins, C.F.	74-09	73-7	70-5	217-21
Brown, Maj. C.M.	75-14	74-8	67-5	216-27
Lightburn, J.W.	75-12	75-10	66-5	216-27
Sewell, Mrs D.	75-6	71-4	70-4	216-14
Harper, Lt. G.R.	73-8	69-5	73-3	215-16
Molnar, Maj. W.J.	71-9	74-5	70-2	215-16
Higgins, Lt. G.S.	72-6	69-5	71-3	212-14
Kay, R.G.	75-13	68-7	68-6	211-26
Sewell, D.F.	69-5	72-8	69-5	210-18
Brick, Lt. Col. J.C.	75-9	70-7	65-2	210-18
Strachan, Lt. Col. W.J.	73-7	71-6	64-4	208-17
Grant, R.A.	74-9	68-3	65-3	207-15
Tetlow, A.J.	72-6	69-5	65-5	206-16
Walker, Dr M.F.C.	73-9	72-3	57-2	202-14
Cramer, LCpl. J.J.	68-8	68-3	66-2	202-13
Smith, R.C.	72-6	68-6	62-1	202-13
Cox, W.O.	70-10	72-6	53-1	195-17
Thompson, Dr J.C.	71-5	62-2	59-5	190-17
Morgan, Capt. M.M.	58-5	54-0	61-4	173-9
Totals	1440-161	1392-107	1313-68	4142-336

Captain: Capt. W.V. Hall. Adjutant: Maj. R.W. Hampton.
 Coach: Lt. Col. S. Johnson, OBE.

NOTES

1. The Semi-Automatic National Match M14 Rifle was used. It carried a NM .052-.059 rear sight and a NM .062 foresight.



The 1973 United States of America Palma team - winners

Rear row (L to R)

R. G. Troyer, R.L. Wadekamper, S. Burkhalter, M.W. Tompkins (Coach), S.F.C. M.D. Edmondson, J.C. Gomo, R.J. Vesey, L.F. Moore, AO1 L.F. Moore, W.E. Meek, T.F. Swarthout, R.H. Kerbs, CWO2 R.L. Goller, R.K. Ilao

Front row (L to R)

C.O. Fowler, P.J. Wright, R.A. Delcotto, G.D. Bayer, J.C. Whitney (Captain), S.F.C. H. Tharp (Coach), Admiral L.M. Mustin (Adjutant), Col. M.E. Kaiser, Mrs. B.A. Sugden, G. Marchall, G.E. Tubb

if anyone can match the names to the faces then please advise the author.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH EIGHTEEN

1974 Bloemfontein, South Africa. 26 April.

South Africa	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Strydom, L.P.	74	74	73	221
Becker, J.J.	75	72	73	220
Bramley, G	75	73	72	220
Möller, A.P.	75	73	72	220
Stigant, E.E.	75	74	70	219
Alport, H.D.	73	73	72	218
Schulenburg, C.E.	74	73	70	217
Bothma, J.D.	75	72	70	217
Berry, J.D.	72	72	71	215
Musgrave, B.	74	71	70	215
Williams, P.P.	74	71	70	215
Van Blerk, J.L.	74	73	68	215
Grobler, J.H.	73	71	70	214
Scheün, S.J.	75	73	66	214
Kotze, W.S.	72	70	71	213
Prinsloo, W.J.	75	69	69	213
Crous, D.	73	68	70	211
Botha, W.J.	75	72	64	211
Jordaan, A.F.	72	68	67	207
Du Rand, J.L.	72	69	64	205
Totals	1477	1431	1392	4300

Captain: G. Bramley.

Adjutant: Lt. Gen. C.J. Brink.

Coaches: T.M. Musgrave; Dr J.A. Smit; Dr G.A. Smith; R.V.E. Smith.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Meek, William E.J.	74	73	74	221
Fowler, Clinton, O.	73	72	73	218
Kerbs, Raymond, H.	73	73	72	218
Wright, P.J.	73	72	72	217
Tubb, G. David	75	72	70	217
Tubb, G.E.	74	71	70	215
Moore, Laurence F.	72	72	70	214
Marshall, Glenn	74	70	70	214
Rackel, Lawrence G.	72	73	69	214
Tompkins, Middleton W.	73	72	69	214
Fasy, Theodore R.	73	72	69	214
Powell, Willis, L.	74	71	69	214
Tubb, G.E.	73	71	69	213
Wadekamper, Rudolph L.	73	72	68	213
Hull, Martin J.	73	70	69	212
Shimon, Alexander J.	74	70	68	212
Weber, Otto K.	73	71	67	211
Harris, Jay G.	75	70	65	210
Tabor, William H.	75	70	63	208
Jensen, Robert E.	70	71	64	205
Totals	1466	1428	1380	4274

Captain: James C. Whitney.

Adjutant: Willis L. Powell.

Coaches: Richard W. Egolf, Creighton O. Audette; Ikey Starks; Peter B. Church

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH EIGHTEEN

1974 Bloemfontein, South Africa. 26 April.

Rhodesia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Valentine, T.R.H.	73	70	74	217
van der Muelen, J.	72	73	72	217
Rosenfels, M.	73	72	72	217
Edington, J.A.S.	74	73	70	217
Stoole, J.S.	75	69	72	216
Nevette, P.C.	74	71	70	215
Reyneke, A.J.	74	72	69	215
Hollingworth, F.W.	75	72	68	215
Meyer, L. De K.	73	69	72	215
Tarr, W.W.	74	69	71	214
Seager, K.H.	73	73	68	214
Britz, J.	72	71	69	212
Jack, T.D.	74	69	69	212
Rosenfels, C.W.	70	71	71	212
Rosenfels, J.A.	73	68	71	212
Sexton, F.J.C.	73	70	69	212
Rosenfels, E.J.	73	70	68	211
Seager, K.D.	72	71	68	211
Hollingworth, D.	71	69	70	210
Webb, E.A.	74	71	64	209
Totals	1462	1413	1397	4272

Captain: D. Hollingworth.

Adjutant: F.J.C. Sexton.

Coach: A.A.G. Cracknell.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Sewell, Mrs D.	75	71	73	219
Sewell, D.F.	75	70	72	217
Lightburn, J.W.	74	72	70	216
Smith, R.C.	70	71	71	212
McCartney, LBdr. G.E.	70	71	71	212
Brown, E.G.	72	70	70	212
Johnson, Lt. Col. S.	73	69	70	212
Barwise, R.C.	74	71	66	211
Whitecross, Pte. J.D.	72	70	68	210
McDonald, D.D.	72	71	67	210
Scheibler, Cpl. K.	74	70	66	210
Brick, Lt. Col. J.C.	74	68	67	209
Brown, Mrs. E.D.	74	68	67	209
Durance, SSgt. E.W.	73	67	68	208
Colville, Lt. N.	72	70	66	208
Hampton, Maj. R.W.	72	71	65	208
Wallace, Sgt. F.H.	70	67	70	207
Hirst, G.F.	71	66	69	206
Dunlop, E.L.	72	66	68	206
Houlden, Maj. J.W.	72	69	65	206
Totals	1451	1388	1369	4208

Captain: Maj. R.W. Hampton

Adjutant: R.C. Barwise.

Coach: E. Stock, Maj. R.W. Hampton

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH EIGHTEEN

NOTES

1. Additional detail:

- (a) Rifles: 7.62 mm Musgrave with M&S 1/4 min. rear sight and M&S foresight. There was a medallion in the butt stock.
- (b) Ammunition: 7.62 mm Belgian F.N. (1961)



The 1974 South African team - winners

Back row: (L to R) J.H. Grobler, J.D. Bothma, J.L. du Rand, D. Crous, C.E. Schulenberg, B. Musgrave, S.J. Scheün, A.F. Jordan.

Middle row: (L to R) L.P. Strydom, W. Prinsloo, J.D. Berry, J.L. van Blerk, W.J. Botha, J.J. Becker, A.P. Möller, W.S. Kotze, P.P. Williams.

Front row: (L to R) E.E. Stigant, G.A. Smith, R.V.E. Smith, G. Bramley (Captain), C.J. Brink (Adj.), T.M. Musgrave, J.A. Smit, H.D. Alport.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH NINETEEN

1976 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 18 August.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Troyer, Ronald G.	150-12	147-8	148-6	445-26
Meek, William E.	150-8	149-4	143-4	442-16
Johnston, Bruce G.	149-4	148-4	143-5	440-13
Humphreville, Mark K.	149-5	149-4	142-4	440-13
Gomo, James C.	149-4	148-3	143-5	440-12
Boyle, SSgt. Patrick J.	148-8	145-4	143-4	436-16
Graham, Quincy	150-7	139-2	147-5	436-14
La Berge, Peter A.	148-7	149-4	139-2	436-13
Shimon, Alexander J.	149-5	147-6	138-3	434-14
England, MSgt. Eric E. USMC	145-5	147-5	142-4	434-13
Jensen, Robert E.	150-8	141-3	142-2	433-13
La Berge, Albert E.	146-4	146-5	140-3	432-12
Anderson, Gary L.	149-6	146-3	137-3	432-12
Lee, William R.	148-9	147-5	136-4	431-18
Monahan, Arthur R.	148-6	146-6	137-3	431-15
McCann, Jack	149-6	147-4	134-1	430-11
Tubb, G. David	148-7	143-1	136-1	427-9
Audette, Creighton O.	147-3	142-2	138-1	427-6
Partridge, GySgt. Robert E. USMC	146-8	141-3	133-1	420-12
Stratmann, William J.	147-6	147-7	118-0	412-13
Totals	2965-127	2914-83	2779-61	8658-271

Captain: James C. Whitney. Adjutant: Lt Col. (Ret) S. Brophy.
 Coaches: Sgt. Maj. Roy H. Combs; Middleton W. Tompkins.

South Africa	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Jordaan, A.F.	148-7	144-4	145-4	437-15
Bothma, J.D.	148-5	142-2	145-3	435-10
Kasselman, J.J.	147-8	148-4	139-4	434-16
Möller, A.P.	149-3	141-2	144-2	434-7
Van Graan, A.L.	148-7	144-1	141-6	433-14
Van Blerk, J.L.	150-10	143-4	138-3	431-17
Rautenbach, H.F.P.	148-6	142-5	139-1	429-12
Du Rand, J.L.	144-5	143-2	142-3	429-10
Strydom, G.L.	149-5	138-4	140-5	427-14
Taljaardt, J.J.	148-4	137-5	141-3	426-12
Lesch, A.N.	147-6	140-2	139-3	426-11
Scheün, S.J.	148-5	141-7	133-2	422-14
Grobler, J.H.	142-3	139-3	139-6	420-12
Bramley, G.	142-4	134-7	143-4	419-15
Du Toit, H.W.	145-4	140-4	134-2	419-10
Becker, J.J.	147-6	138-2	134-2	419-10
Jansen, J.	142-2	142-5	135-0	419-7
Schulenburg, C.E.	145-3	139-2	129-2	413-8
Kruger, D.J.	143-4	135-1	135-1	413-6
Schoeman, Dr C.F.	140-3	141-2	131-2	412-7
Totals	2920-101	2811-68	2766-58	8497-227

Captain: G. Bramley. Adjutant: A.P. Möller.
 Coaches: J.D. Bothma; H.W. du Toit (Main Coaches); J.S. van Eeden; G. Bramley;
 A.P. Möller; C.E. Schulenburg.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH NINETEEN

1976 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 18 August.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Nicholson, Dr R.H.	149-7	144-6	142-4	435-17
Swansea, Lord	146-5	145-4	144-4	435-13
Thompson, J.M.A.	150-4	142-1	142-2	434-7
Knight, B.J.H.	147-10	141-2	142-1	430-13
Belk, C.T.S.	149-7	145-3	136-2	430-12
Jackman, J.F.	149-5	140-3	140-5	429-13
Payne, F.R.	145-5	145-5	137-2	427-12
Goodall, D.J.	148-8	147-7	131-0	426-15
Cheshire, Maj. C.C.C.	146-3	146-2	134-3	426-8
Chown, A.	140-4	142-2	143-3	425-9
Sullivan, M.J.	146-4	139-4	138-1	423-9
Hodson, D.A.	147-4	139-4	136-2	422-10
Thompson, Col. H.J.	145-10	139-4	137-3	421-17
Heathcote, M.T.	146-3	135-2	139-4	420-9
Whitaker, H.S.	146-7	136-2	136-1	418-10
O'Brien, C.S.	145-4	140-3	131-1	416-8
Miles, F.R.	144-5	143-5	126-1	413-11
Nicholson, Maj. E.	143-3	137-2	133-2	413-7
Bramley, R.J.	141-6	138-4	132-2	411-12
Tucker, A. St. G.	145-4	129-1	137-3	411-8
Totals	2917-108	2812-66	2736-46	8456-220

Captain: Sir Ronald Melville, KCB.

Adjutant: R.S. Mason.

Coaches: A.B. Brown (Main); H.S. Whitaker; R.J. Bramley; Lord Swansea;

Maj. E. Nicholson; C.S. O'Brien.

New Zealand	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Fuller, G.L.	150-7	144-5	144-3	438-15
Cook, J.	147-5	143-5	145-6	435-16
Meade, K.T.	148-9	147-6	137-2	432-17
Whiteman, D.E.	147-5	142-4	142-2	431-11
Jacob, K.H.	148-6	144-6	136-1	428-13
Cammock, R.J.	147-4	140-3	140-2	427-9
Halberg, G.A.	146-3	143-3	137-2	426-8
Prichard, Miss W.	147-2	143-3	136-3	426-8
Curtis, V.	147-3	139-3	139-2	425-8
Godfrey, F.W.	145-6	143-5	136-4	424-15
Harris, J.	145-4	145-5	134-1	424-10
Hastie, J.	146-3	143-2	133-2	422-7
Bayne, W.	149-5	129-0	143-5	421-10
Price, B.P.	143-1	146-5	132-3	421-9
Whiteman, B.	143-4	140-2	137-2	420-8
Gordon, M.G.	142-5	144-5	133-0	419-10
Foster, J.	141-3	145-5	127-0	413-8
Burt, C.H.	133-4	146-1	134-0	413-5
Bower, S.M.	140-2	132-2	126-0	398-4
Boreham, W.	148-4	137-4	107-2	392-10
Totals	2902-85	2835-74	2698-42	8435-201

Captain: Lt. Col. H.V. Donald, D.S.O., M.C.

Adjutant: J.F. Beattie.

Coaches: T. Prichard; M.C. Cammock; R.G. Gurney; M.G. Gordon; D.E. Whiteman.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH NINETEEN

1976 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 18 August.

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Rudder, P.	148-6	148-4	140-2	436-12
Felton, Mrs E.A.	150-11	144-3	141-1	435-15
Smith, W.N.	146-4	142-4	145-4	433-12
Golinski, S.J.	149-7	142-5	139-5	430-17
Hahn, G.V.	147-5	147-4	134-1	428-10
Kerr, G.G.	150-9	133-2	143-3	426-14
Richards-Mousley, R.R.	144-4	142-3	140-1	426-8
Moon, A.R.	148-6	142-5	134-0	424-11
Beverley, B.A.	146-4	138-3	139-3	423-10
Affleck, K.W.F.	139-3	139-2	145-3	423-8
Farley, P.	146-8	139-2	137-0	422-10
Wishart, J.W.	148-7	137-3	136-2	421-12
Richards-Mousley, C.	144-8	144-5	131-2	419-15
Sadler, K.	139-3	136-3	141-2	416-8
Young, J.	144-3	142-4	130-0	416-7
Shoobridge, W.	143-1	131-0	141-5	415-6
Hoberg, M.	142-3	139-2	133-0	414-5
Duncan, F.R.	147-4	134-3	132-4	413-11
Gilliland, D.	136-4	138-0	138-1	412-5
Lewis, C.	131-2	138-2	131-1	400-5
Totals	2887-102	2795-59	2750-40	8432-201

Captain: G.F. Male.

Adjutant: P. Farley.

Coaches: G.F. Male; E. Thompson; G.V. Hahn; R. Miles.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Daigle, Sgt. J.	149-5	145-5	143-0	437-10
Sanderson, G.F.	148-8	144-1	143-3	435-12
Launcelott, Dr G.O.	142-6	144-2	145-5	431-13
Corcoran, D.	144-2	147-4	140-2	431-8
Fortney, P.	148-5	144-4	137-3	429-12
Andrews, E.S.W.	148-6	136-5	142-3	426-14
Peden, PO A.G.	143-2	144-6	139-2	426-10
Flintoft, W.J.	145-2	141-4	140-2	426-8
Papasideris, P.	148-7	138-1	139-0	425-8
Farquharson, Sgt. G.H.	146-9	142-1	135-6	423-16
La Boyne, R.	143-3	141-3	139-2	423-8
Hampton, Maj. R.W.	140-2	141-4	139-4	420-10
Brown, Maj. C.M.	144-4	135-1	139-2	418-7
Gibault, Insp. J.P.	140-4	142-4	135-2	417-10
Rumbold, Maj. D.	145-4	139-2	133-1	417-7
Bullock, D.C.	143-5	136-1	137-3	416-9
Pitcairn, Capt. R.A.	145-2	136-3	132-1	413-6
Black, Sgt. W.	146-2	130-3	136-1	412-6
Ireland, D.	141-2	138-2	125-1	404-5
Hirst, G.F.	144-2	123-3	130-0	397-5
Totals	2892-82	2786-59	2748-43	8426-184

Captain: Lt. Gen. W.A. Milroy.

Adjutant: Lt. Col. W.J. Strachan.

Coaches: Cpl. D.G. Daines.

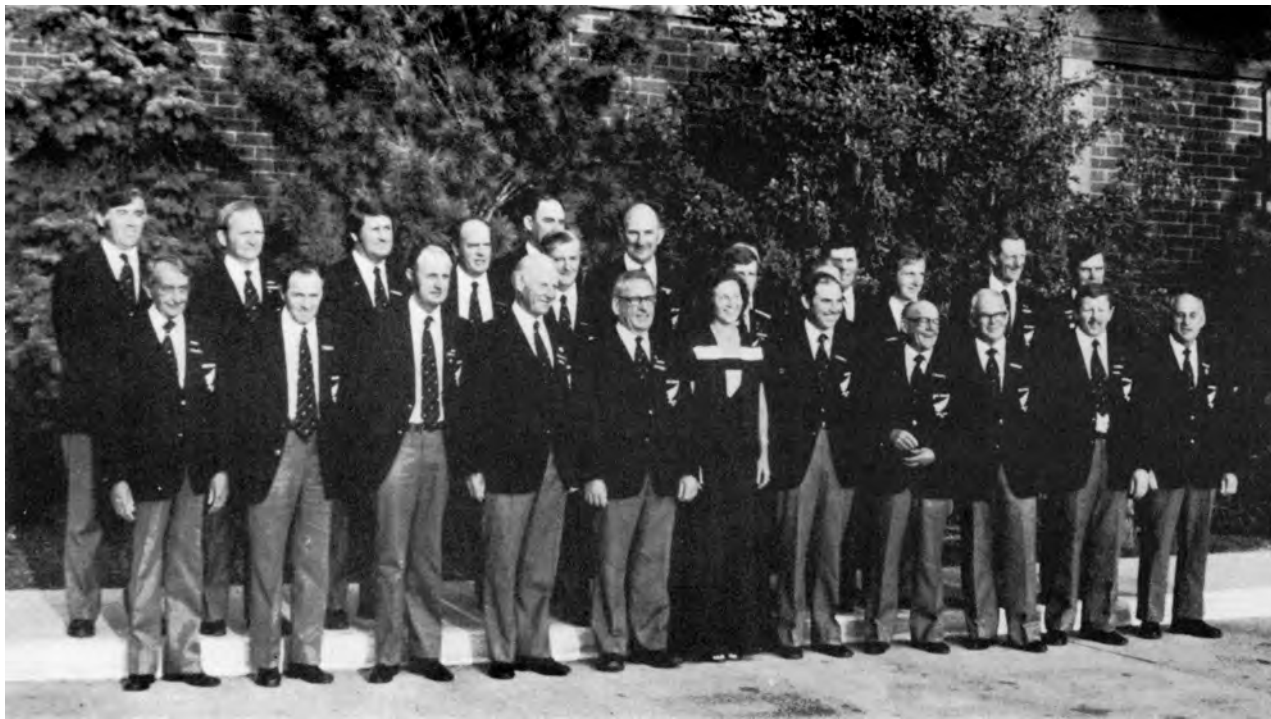
THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH NINETEEN

NOTES

1. One hundredth anniversary of the first 'Palma' match.
2. Rifles were a special edition of the Winchester Model 70, with 26 inch barrels, spirit level front sights and had the Redfield Big Bore Target sight with a 2 step mounting base. Barrels were marked 'Palma Match 1876-1976'.
3. Ammunition was specially loaded by Winchester with a special head stamp of 1976 Palma.



The 1976 South African team - runners-up.



The 1976 New Zealand team.



The 1976 Australian team



The 1976 Canadian team.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY

1979 Trentham, New Zealand. 13 January.

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Rush, R.W.	74-7	67-5	68-2	209-14
Hahn, G.V.	69-6	69-5	68-2	206-13
Felton, D.	73-5	68-6	64-2	205-13
Case, L.	72-5	70-9	62-2	204-16
Ayling, G.M.	71-7	67-3	65-1	203-11
Negus, R.E.	71-2	68-5	63-3	202-10
Hirth, D.H.	69-7	70-7	63-3	202-17
Watkins, P.J.	73-10	70-6	57-0	200-16
Black, Miss G.H.	73-8	66-2	61-3	200-13
Allchurch, B.A.	75-8	63-3	61-1	199-12
Golder, K.J.	69-5	72-7	57-2	198-14
Simpson, A.	69-5	67-2	62-2	198-9
Graham, G.R.	66-3	69-3	63-1	198-7
Walker, G.M.	72-7	68-2	57-1	197-10
Golinski, S.J.	69-6	67-3	61-0	197-9
Affleck, K.W.F.	68-4	65-3	55-1	188-8
Totals	1133-95	1086-71	987-26	3206-192

Commandant: A.K. Hirth. Adjutant: G.V. Hahn.

Coaches: A.K. Hirth; G.F. Male; J.M. Reilly; B.P. Johnston.

New Zealand	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Sutherland, T.N.	74-6	67-5	66-3	207-14
Godfrey, F.W.	74-6	70-3	60-1	204-10
Bower, S.M.	72-8	69-6	62-1	203-15
Fuller, G.L.	72-6	71-7	60-1	203-14
Price, B.P.	70-4	65-3	66-3	201-10
Whiteman, J.R.	73-7	66-3	61-2	200-12
Meade, K.T.	73-6	63-4	63-4	199-14
Jacob, K.H.	73-7	64-3	61-5	198-15
Thorn, B.K.	74-7	67-0	56-1	197-8
Larsen, I.R.	71-7	68-6	56-3	195-16
Barrow, S.R.	70-9	67-1	58-3	195-13
Gordon, M.G.	71-8	64-3	60-2	195-13
Catley, M.R.	70-6	59-1	65-2	194-9
McLaren, J.N.	70-4	64-2	59-2	193-8
Win, K.D.	72-7	67-5	53-1	192-13
Collings, D.W.G.	73-10	58-2	61-3	192-15
Totals	1152-108	1049-61	967-3	3168-199

Captain: B.A.C. Hoban. Adjutant: R.G. Lacey.

Coaches: J.C. Cameron; D.J. Caughley; R.G. Gurney; M.G. Gordon; T.N. Sutherland.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY

1979 Trentham, New Zealand. 13 January.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Hauser, Albert W.	72-7	71-6	63-6	206-16
Meek, William, E.	71-2	71-5	62-2	204-9
Miral, GySgt. Albert P. USMC	72-6	66-2	65-2	203-10
Allemand, G. Dean	70-5	71-7	60-2	201-4
Reiber, Robert J.	71-5	68-8	60-1	199-14
McCann, Jack	75-8	64-2	60-1	199-11
Troyer, Ronald G.	70-8	66-5	62-2	198-15
Cooney, William A.	74-7	66-4	58-1	198-12
La Berge, Albert R.	69-5	71-5	58-1	198-11
Sailor, Robert W.	72-7	68-3	58-1	198-11
Tabor, William H.	69-4	71-3	58-1	198-8
Bernosky, Carl R.	71-6	67-7	59-1	197-14
Boyd, CWO4 David I. USMC	69-5	64-3	64-4	197-12
Jensen, Robert E.	72-6	60-2	62-2	194-10
McCann, Patrick M.	70-7	61-2	58-3	18--12
Hull, Martin J.	73-5	65-1	48-0	186-6
Totals	1140-93	1070-65	955-27	3165-185

Captain: Lt. Col. (Ret) William S. Brophy.

Adjutant: Ray L. Burden.

Coaches: Middleton W. Tompkins; (Master Coach); Col. (Ret) Samuel C. Burkhalter.

Manager: Edward D. Andrus

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Sewell, Mrs D.	71-7	68-5	66-7	205-19
Hall, W.V.	72-7	72-9	60-4	204-20
Brown, Mrs E.D.	69-3	67-3	64-9	200-9
Hirst, G.F.	71-6	70-5	58-1	199-12
Butterfield, Flt. Lt. J.	71-4	64-2	64-5	199-11
Whitecross, J.D.	69-3	64-3	64-2	197-8
Hampton, Maj. R.W.	75-7	65-3	55-2	195-12
Walker, Dr M.F.C.	71-8	67-4	55-2	193-14
Verchere, W.	72-7	64-4	52-2	188-13
Flintoff, W.J.	68-6	67-0	53-0	188-6
Tremblay, MWO C.	69-3	63-1	56-1	188-5
Sewell, D.F.	68-6	67-3	52-2	187-11
D'Amour, L.V.	71-5	59-3	57-1	187-9
Brown, E.G.	71-6	66-5	49-0	186-11
Hobbs, R.M.	70-5	68-4	48-0	186-9
Papasideris, P.	68-2	63-2	51-1	182-5
Totals	1126-85	1054-56	904-33	3084-174

Commandant: Lt. Col. J.C. Brick

Adjutant: E.L. Dunlop.

Coaches: Dr J.C. Thompson; Maj. R.W. Hampton (Main Coaches); E.G. Brown; R.M. Hobbs; G.F. Hirst.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY

1979 Trentham, New Zealand. 13 January.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Tucker, A. St. G.	70-6	69-2	61-2	200-10
Bramley, R.J.	69-5	69-4	61-1	199-10
Britton, R.N.	72-7	67-2	58-1	197-10
Harrison, E.P.J.	73-8	61-0	63-1	197-9
Nicholson, Dr R.H.	72-4	65-4	59-2	196-10
Chard, K.E.	71-4	68-3	56-2	195-9
Brister, M.J.	70-4	70-1	55-2	195-7
Allan, R.M.	69-6	65-4	60-5	194-15
Hunter, H.L.	71-5	59-0	61-1	191-6
Carmichael, J.H.	68-2	63-4	58-2	189-8
Peden, L.M.	67-3	65-1	57-1	189-5
Hornsey, B.S.	71-5	61-2	55-4	187-11
Killian, J.R.	70-7	55-0	62-3	187-10
Thompson, J.M.A.	69-5	66-4	52-1	187-10
Payne, F.R.	70-4	57-2	57-0	184-6
Clarke, T.P.	68-4	59-2	52-2	179-8
Totals	1120-79	1019-35	927-30	3066-144

Captain: Lord Swansea.

Adjutant: J.D. Lawson.

Coaches: A.B. Brown (Main); N.E.C. Molyneux; E.P.J. Harrison.

NOTES

1. Rifles used were the Omark Sportco M 44 with AJ Parker TZ 4/47 min. rear sights and Parker-Hale foresights.



The 1979 Australian team - winners

Back row (L to R)

G.R. Graham. L. Case, S. Golinski, R. Rush, G. Ayling, R. Negus, K. Affleck, G. Walker, G. Hahn, K. Golder.

Front row (L to R)

P Watkins, Miss G Black, D. Hirth (Coach), G. Male (Coach), A.K. Hirth (Captain), J. Reilly (Coach), B. Johnston



The 1979 New Zealand team - runners up.

Back row (L to R) K.D. Win, J.R. Whiteman, M.R. Catley, K.T. Meade, B.P. Price, R.G. Lacey (Adj), B.K. Thom, I.R. Larsen.

Middle Row (L to R) D.W.G. Collings, J.C. Cameron (Coach), S.M. Bower, B.A.C. Hoban (Captain), D.J. Caughley (Coach), K.H. Jacob, R.G. Gurney (Coach).

Front row (L to R) G.L. Fuller, T.N. Sutherland, F.W. Godfrey, J.N. McLaren,

The 1982 USA team



First row kneeling left to right

P.J. Wright, Richard DelSesto, G.W. Griffin, Steven Erickson, Anthony Scala, Mark Humphreville.

Second row left to right

Albert LaBerge, Edward Andrus, William Meek, Creighton Audette, Linda Wright, John Komisarek, Larry Schwartz, Sherri Jensen, Johnpaul Leskie, Lawrence Moore, Lawrence Rackel.

Third row left to right

MgySgt Russell Martin, Robert Meeks, William Tabor, Samuel Burkhalter, Robert Reil.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-ONE

1982 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 15 August.

Canada	700 m	800 m	900m	Total
Lawrence, P.J.	72	73	66	211
Boa, G.A.	71	67	67	205
Marion, A.	68	73	64	205
Pitcairn, Capt. R.A.	70	72	62	204
Spratley, J.D.	74	68	62	204
Wong Shui, H.M.	73	63	67	203
Vamplew, Lt. D.G.P.	68	69	66	203
Harker, S.	69	72	62	203
Roy, J.C.	70	71	62	203
Dugas, WO J.	68	68	64	200
Oakie, Sgt D.D.	67	72	61	200
Best, Capt. R.G.	70	70	60	200
Butler, D.P.	68	68	63	199
Westling, K.	74	65	58	197
Boa, Miss V.	69	72	54	195
Grundy, A.	70	68	55	193
Totals	1116	1111	998	3225

Captain: Dr J.C. Thompson.

Adjutant: Lt. Col. J.C. Brick.

Coaches: Flt Lt J. Butterfield; PO A.G. Peden; T.A. Richardson; D.G. Daines.

Australia	700 m	800 m	900m	Total
Elmslie, W.E.	67	71	69	207
McWhirter, A.	69	72	65	206
Maher, P.A.	72	71	63	206
Powell, A.F.	73	70	63	206
Rowlands, R.A.	73	70	63	206
Elliot, S.	68	69	66	203
Kuchel, C.D.	71	67	65	203
Cock, N.	72	67	64	203
Gibbins, N.S.	69	67	65	201
Green, G.	71	66	62	199
Ayling, G.M.	69	66	62	197
Simpson, A.	69	68	60	197
Affleck, K.W.F.	71	68	58	197
Negus, R.E.	69	66	58	193
Felton, D.	69	63	56	188
Thompson, P.J.	69	60	57	186
Totals	1121	1081	996	3198

Commandant: J.D. Findlay.

Adjutant: A.R. Macpherson.

Coaches: J.M. Reilly; D.G. Cook; R.A. Rowlands; M. Smart.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-ONE

1982 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 15 August.

New Zealand	700 m	800 m	900m	Total
Blaymires, Miss D.R.	73	69	71	213
Barrow, S.R.	71	69	66	206
Larsen, I.R.	70	70	65	205
Cammock, R.J.	68	71	64	203
Arthur, L.J.	74	66	63	203
Burt, C.H.	70	69	61	200
McLaren, J.N.	66	69	64	199
Price, B.P.	66	69	63	198
Thom, B.K.	71	64	62	197
Godfrey, F.W.	70	66	61	197
Dragovich, L.G.	71	64	61	196
Fuglistaller, H.E.	69	67	60	196
Dodson, J.F.	65	67	63	195
Newman, P.M.	66	63	65	194
Hope, D.H.	68	63	60	191
Derby, G.C.	68	65	55	188
Totals	1106	1071	1004	3181

Captain: D.E. Whiteman. Adjutant: Lt. Cdr. N.C.G. Peach.

Coaches: B.P. Price; M.C.E. Cammock; D.J. Caughley; K.H. Jacob.

Great Britain	700 m	800 m	900m	Total
Hadfield, Dr J.W.	74	70	65	209
Pugh, K.O.	72	70	66	208
Thompson, J.M.A.	70	69	65	204
Kent, P.G.	71	67	63	201
Hornsey, B.S.	72	68	61	201
Belither, S.	69	67	64	200
Nicholson, Dr R.H.	72	71	57	200
Britton, R.N.	65	66	68	199
Jackman, J.F.	70	61	68	199
McEachran, C.N.	67	65	66	198
Chard, K.E.	72	67	59	198
Cheshire, Lt. Col. C.C.C.	66	63	68	197
Thomas, S.A.	70	65	59	194
Stafford, R.W.H.	66	63	63	192
Payne, F.R.	67	69	53	189
Knight, B.J.H.	65	61	61	187
Totals	1108	1062	1006	3176

Commandant: C.S. O'Brien. Adjutant: B.J.H. Knight.

Coaches: A. St. G. Tucker; A.E. Clarke; Flt Lt C. Fitzpatrick; Lt. Col. C.C.C. Cheshire;
Dr R.H. Nicholson.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-ONE

1982 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 15 August.

United States of America	700 m	800 m	900m	Total
Meek, William E.	70	68	64	202
Griffin, G. Wayne	66	67	65	198
Reil, Robert A.	69	65	64	198
Wright, Miss Linda	69	67	61	197
Martin, MGySgt. Russell E. USMC	64	67	65	196
Wamack, Mrs Sherri	66	69	61	196
Wright, P.J.	64	72	60	196
Tabor, William H.	69	67	60	196
Erickson, Steven C.	68	62	65	195
Scala, Anthony E.	69	69	55	193
Del Sesto, Richard R.	72	71	50	193
Moore, Laurence F.	65	68	59	192
Schwartz, Larry	66	63	60	189
Leskie, John Paul	67	68	54	189
Meeks, Robert L.	67	64	56	185
Komisarek, John R.	67	56	59	182
Totals	1078	1063	956	3097

Captain: Creighton O. Audette.
Coaches: Albert R. La Berge.

Adjutant: Col. (Ret) Samuel C. Burkhalter.
Manager: Edward D. Andrus.

West Indies	700 m	800 m	900m	Total
Brooks, S.A.	66	71	66	203
Fields, R.B.	69	70	64	203
Abrahams, P.	68	68	65	201
Chan, F.	69	66	63	198
Harrison, A.R.	67	69	61	197
Smith, C.S.	68	62	63	193
Coley, C.	65	67	61	193
Martin, P.	69	63	61	193
Thomas, B.V.	66	63	63	192
Lasalle, C.	62	68	61	191
Manson-Hing, W.	71	60	56	187
Gooding, P.E.	68	64	54	186
Brandt, H.	70	55	55	180
Archer, P.	67	59	53	179
Waldron, O.	67	59	52	178
Ng-A-Fook, B.	66	66	40	172
Totals	1078	1030	938	3046

Captain: C. Lasalle.
Coach: N.D. Gomez.

Adjutant: C.S. Smith

NOTES

1. The rifle used was the Australian made Omark Model 44D, with a Central Model 4 Variable Aperture 1/3 min. rear sight and a Parker Hale foresight. The receiver ring was marked 'DCRA Centennial 1982 Palma Match'.



The 1982 Canadian team - winners

Standing (L to R) A. Grundy, T.A. Richardson, A.G. Peden, J.C. Brick (Adjutant), D.G. Daines, R.G. Best, D. Oakie.

Kneeling (L to R) J. Butterfield, J. Dugas, R.A. Pitcairn, D.G.P. Vamplew, D.P. Butler, G.A. Boa, J.C. Roy, S. Harker, P.J. Lawrence, M. Wong Shui (partly hidden), J.C. Thompson (Captain).

Lying (L to R) J.D. Spratley, A. Marion.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-TWO

1985 Bisley Camp, England. 28 July.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
La Berge, Peter A.	72	73	74	219
Mullins, Robert E.	75	73	71	219
Wadekamper, Rudolph L.	72	74	70	216
Zinsmaster, Steve	74	72	70	216
Rasmussen, Gary E.	73	74	69	216
McCann, Patrick M.	73	73	69	215
Merritt, Steven C.	74	72	67	213
Anthony, Richard T.	74	68	70	212
Gallagher, Mrs Nancy H.	74	72	66	212
Dunlap, Warren K.	74	68	69	211
DeFina, Maurizio	70	70	70	210
Gatewood, Rom B.	73	69	68	210
Meek, William E.	74	71	65	210
Bigham, Stanley	72	71	66	209
Jackson, Arthur C.	74	69	66	209
Gleason, Robert W.	72	69	65	206
Totals	1170	1138	1095	3403

Captain: Creighton O. Audette.

Adjutant: Middleton W. Tompkins.

Master Coach: Middleton W. Tompkins.

Coaches: Col. Kenneth J. Erdman USMCR; Laurence F. Moore; William H. Tabor; Charles W. Kish.

Great Britain	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Rosling, R.P.	75	73	72	220
Belither, S.	73	73	70	216
Orpen-Smellie, Lt. Col. H.J.	73	73	69	215
Brister, M.J.	75	70	69	214
Bloomfield, J.P.S.	73	72	68	213
Hinchliffe, P.N.	74	71	68	213
Clarke, A.E.	73	73	67	213
Bromley, P.B.	72	72	68	212
Warburton, Dr J.D.	74	70	67	211
King, L.E.	74	71	66	211
Pilcher, K.M.	72	70	68	210
Kent, P.G.	75	69	66	210
Peden, L.M.	72	70	67	209
Fyfe, N.C.M.	69	69	68	206
Tucker, A. St. G.	74	69	62	205
Thompson, J.M.A.	72	68	59	199
Totals	1170	1133	1074	3377

Commandant: Major G.E. Twine.

Adjutant: C.S. O'Brien.

Coaches: D.A. Painting; G.F. Arnold; Maj. E. Nicholson; Maj. R.A. Fulton.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-TWO

1985 Bisley Camp, England. 28 July.

Australia	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Schlam, B.A.	75	74	70	219
McGuigan, A.J.	75	72	70	217
Caddy, R.A.	75	73	67	215
Angel, W.S.	73	73	68	214
Wagland, R.A.	72	73	68	213
Swindle, R.J.	74	72	67	213
Gibbins, N.S.	72	73	65	210
Golinski, S.J.	71	70	68	209
Schafferius, J.G.	73	71	65	209
Kerr, G.G.	73	69	66	208
Kosi, F.M.	73	70	65	208
Affleck, K.W.F.	75	69	64	208
Maher, P.A.	74	68	65	207
Wood, J.F.	70	71	64	205
McDermott, F.E.	73	71	60	204
Robinson, P.F.	70	64	62	196
Totals	1168	1133	1054	3355

Captain: J.S. Richardson Adjutant: J.D. Findlay

Coaches: A.R. Macpherson; G.P. O'Keefe; R.A. Rowlands; A.G. Warrian.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Papasideris P.	75	71	71	217
Marion, A.	74	74	67	215
Frost, S.E.	72	74	68	214
Boa, G.A.	73	71	69	213
Baldwin, W.W.	73	68	70	211
Wong Shui, H.M.	73	70	68	211
McKellar, J.R.	75	69	67	211
Pitcairn, R.A.	72	69	69	210
Bowman, G.	73	71	66	210
Whitnack, Capt. L.	71	71	66	208
Jasiak, A.	69	71	67	207
Varve, V.	71	68	65	204
Grundy, A.	75	69	60	204
Tremblay, MWO C.	70	68	65	203
Murray, D.S.	74	66	61	201
Ganter, C.	68	67	65	200
Totals	1158	1117	1064	3339

Captain: Dr J.D. Salloum, C.D.

Adjutant: MWO C. Tremblay.

Coaches: A.G. Peden; Maj. D.W. Rumbold; D.G. Daines; Dr J.C. Thompson

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-TWO

1985 Bisley Camp, England. 28 July.

Jersey	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Ryan, P.F.	74	71	68	213
Le Vesconte, D.H.	74	74	65	213
Benest, R.A.	74	70	68	212
Le Seelleur, J.R.	74	71	66	211
Le Cheminant, D.J.	75	70	65	210
Amy, P.J.	71	72	66	209
Payn, S.J.	73	71	65	209
Mallett, Colin	71	70	67	208
Le Breton, J.L.	71	74	63	208
Tostevin, B.	73	66	67	206
Mallett, C.C. Jr.	72	69	64	205
Le Cheminant, B.J.	70	67	67	204
Harris, G.H.	68	71	65	204
Le Cheminant, Mrs S.J.	70	70	64	204
Baudains, D.	71	70	62	203
Le Cheminant, A.D.	69	66	64	199
Totals	1150	1122	1046	3318

Captain: B.A. Amy.

Adjutant: A. Le Page.

Coaches: P.J. Amy; J. L. Le Breton; A. Le Page; C.C. Mallett, Jr.

Zimbabwe	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Bone, R.A.	74	68	71	213
Rosenfels, J.A.	73	71	67	211
Seager, K.H.	71	67	69	207
Rosenfels, E.J.	70	70	67	207
Bennati, L.	70	65	71	206
Kelly Edwards, R.	71	68	67	206
Tarr, W.W.	74	69	63	206
Edington, J.A.S.	69	68	68	205
Van Aswegan, G.M.	71	70	64	205
Hulme, Dr J.R.	68	67	69	204
Webb, E.A.	70	65	69	204
Pringle, J.L.	72	65	67	204
Rosenfels, N.E.	67	67	68	202
Van Der Berg, J.	69	66	66	201
Paul, R.G.	69	63	63	195
Le Guern, D.F.N.	70	60	58	188
Totals	1128	1069	1067	3264

Captain: J.R. Cantlay.

Adjutant: B.O. Stinton.

Coaches: S.J. Rosenfels (Main); J.D. Muldoon; J.R.S. Cantlay; M. Rosenfels; W.J. Creane.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-TWO

1985 Bisley Camp, England. 28 July.

West Indies	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Tucker, M.G.	70	70	72	212
Sharp, C.	71	72	66	209
Rowe, Miss J.	71	69	66	206
Wishart, S.	70	67	68	205
Tomlinson, H.	72	66	66	204
Goodman, J.W.	70	69	65	204
Manson-Hing, W.	71	66	66	203
Thomas, B.V.	73	64	63	200
Tang Choon, C.G.	71	69	59	199
Smith, C.	69	65	64	198
Brooks, S.A.	72	69	57	198
Fields, R.B.	71	55	71	197
Goodluck, R.	70	68	57	195
Gomez, N.D.	67	61	61	189
Das, C.	67	46	63	176
Chan, E.R.	69	42	64	175
Totals	1124	1018	1028	3170

Captain: C.S. Smith.

Adjutant: P. Slowe.

Coaches: J. Fong Yew; B. Ng-A-Fook; H. Brant; N. Denny.

Kenya	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Kimani, F.	74	69	64	207
Kokon, P.	71	74	60	205
Duba, I.	70	67	66	203
Chaudhry, A.	71	69	63	203
Drummond, D.O.L.	71	69	63	203
Matetai, B.	73	65	64	202
Beecher, Miss C.	70	69	63	202
Mousley, D.	68	72	62	202
Kamau, L.	73	65	63	201
Nangidas, J.	72	62	65	199
Stanley, D.	70	68	59	197
Hawkins, B.H.	66	67	63	196
Kihara, S.M.	70	66	58	194
Waweru, J.	70	69	54	193
Walimohamed, F.	67	62	57	186
Vayani, A.T.	58	33	53	144
Totals	1114	1046	977	3137

Captain: B.H. Hawkins.

Adjutant: Col. S. Malik.

Coaches: A. Chaudhry; D. Stanley.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-TWO

1985 Bisley Camp, England. 28 July.

France	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Goberville, M.	71	72	66	209
Gondouin, J.C.	70	73	65	208
Debieuvre, M.	74	68	62	204
Caudron, Comdt J.P.	73	68	61	202
Eveno, R.	71	69	60	200
Chombart, P.M.	70	65	64	199
Lequertier, B.	70	69	60	199
Personne, P.L.	67	68	61	196
De Brienne, O.	67	63	63	193
Goberville, Mme C.	69	64	60	193
Ginestet, Mme A.G.M.	68	64	60	192
Cunnington, G.	68	65	59	192
Fortune, A.	72	63	57	192
Magnol, P.	68	67	54	189
Lalande, G.	68	58	58	184
Lapi, J.P.	68	52	62	182
Totals	1114	1048	972	3134

Captain: R.G. Chombart.

Adjutant: P. Ginestet.

Coaches: R.G. Chombart; P. Ginestet.

West Germany	800 yd	900 yd	1000yd	Total
Schattenberg, W.	71	71	64	206
Baker, A.	68	71	63	202
Winter, K.	66	68	67	201
Lohmann, H.P.	69	66	66	201
Mruck, U.	64	73	63	200
Stroh, D.	72	68	58	198
Kenter, H.G.	70	59	67	196
Vollmer, J.	70	64	62	196
Jahn, H.	69	66	60	195
Verlsteffen, H.P.	71	66	58	195
Kruper, Mrs D.	73	61	60	194
Stock-Schroer, H.	64	73	57	194
Rosenbaum, F.	68	58	63	189
Hoyer, K.H.	65	62	59	186
Kruper, W.	64	64	56	184
Von Selle, R.	64	67	35	166
Totals	1088	1057	958	3103

Captain: E. Weigand.

Adjutant: H.P. Lohmann.

Coaches: J. Vollmer; A. Baker.

NOTES

1. The match was sponsored by Bilsom International, the 'world leader in hearing protection'.
2. This was the first match of the modern series to allow team members to use their own rifles.



The 1985 American Team - winners.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-THREE

1988 Anzac Rifle Range, Malabar, Australia. 16 April.

Australia	700m	800m	800m	Total
Golinski, S.J.	74-5	74-7	74-7	222-19
Freebairn, W.S.	74-9	71-2	74-7	219-18
Sweet, Dr M.F.	74-3	70-3	73-4	217-10
Moon, A.R.	73-6	69-4	72-6	214-46
Swindle, R.J.	73-4	69-5	72-5	214-14
Powell, A.F.	69-3	71-4	73-7	213-14
Maher, P.A.	72-4	71-5	70-3	213-12
Gibbins, N.S.	72-4	71-3	70-0	213-7
Kosi, F.M.	67-3	70-4	71-9	208-16
Kerr, G.G.	71-6	68-5	69-5	208-16
Rush, R.W.	73-4	64-2	71-6	208-12
Ayling, G.M.	72-8	65-5	71-2	208-15
Wood, J.F.	72-6	67-1	69-3	208-10
Dunstall, S.	72-7	67-3	66-3	205-13
Scoones, R.J.S.	71-1	66-1	66-3	203-5
Corbett, J.	73-9	62-2	66-3	201-14
Totals	1152-82	1095-56	1127-73	3374-211

Captain: A.R. Macpherson. Adjutant: C.D. Kuchel.
Coaches: J.M. Reilly; G.V. Hahn; J.T. Obst; R.A. Rowlands.

Great Britain	700m	800m	800m	Total
Cunningham, C.W.A.	70-2	75-6	72-3	217-11
Warburton, Dr J.D.	74-4	70-6	72-8	216-18
Bromley, P.B.	71-6	71-2	72-7	214-15
Hinchcliffe, P.N.	74-7	69-4	69-3	212-14
Britton, R.N.	72-8	69-4	70-5	211-17
Cheshire, Lt Col. (Ret'd) C.C.C.	70-4	69-5	72-6	211-15
Carpenter, V.C.	72-4	67-1	72-4	211-9
Thompson, J.M.A.	71-3	68-7	71-5	210-15
Kent, P.G.	73-6	64-3	73-5	210-14
Chown, A.	71-3	71-4	68-4	210-11
Richards, D.F.P.	66-3	71-6	72-5	209-14
Killian, J.R.	70-4	71-4	67-4	208-12
Pattinson, M.R.	67-2	73-4	66-4	206-10
Pugh, K.O.	68-4	67-1	69-3	204-8
Orpen-Smellie, Lt. Col. (Ret'd) H.J.	69-5	65-3	68-3	202-11
Crawshaw, Lt. N.C.	72-8	63-1	67-0	202-9
Totals	1130-73	1103-61	1120-69	3353-203

Captain: Field Marshal Sir Roland Gibbs, GCB, CBE, DSO, MC, DL.
Adjutant: Lt. Col. (Ret'd) C.C.C. Cheshire.
Coaches: N.E.C. Molyneux (Main); A.E. Clarke; D.A. Painting; A. St. G. Tucker; J.E.M. Bellringer.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-THREE

1988 Anzac Rifle Range, Malabar, Australia. 16 April.

New Zealand	700m	800m	800m	Total
McLaren, J.N.	74-3	70-2	75-4	219-9
Smith, G.R.H.	72-6	72-3	71-3	215-12
Meade, K.T.	69-5	71-7	73-4	213-16
Rispin, P.	69-5	71-1	73-5	213-11
Chilcott, R.R.	74-8	67-3	71-5	212-16
Newman, P.M.	72-3	70-4	69-6	211-13
Fuglistaller, H.E.	71-4	69-4	70-4	210-12
Dodson, J.F.	73-5	71-6	65-5	209-16
Collings, Mrs D.R.	69-3	68-4	72-7	209-14
Sutherland, T.N.	70-1	69-4	70-4	209-9
Whiteman, J.R.	70-3	70-1	69-4	209-8
Loughnan, A.A.M.	68-1	69-5	70-7	207-13
Win, K.D.	72-2	68-2	66-2	206-6
Regan, S.F.	72-9	64-4	68-4	204-17
Whiteman, D.E.	66-2	69-3	67-2	202-7
Chilcott, J.A.	65-1	66-0	69-6	200-7
Totals	1126-61	1104-53	1118-72	3348-186

Captain: D.W.G. Collings.

Adjutant: I.R. Larsen.

Coaches: M.G. Gordon; F.W. Godfrey; M.C.E. Cammock; L.G. Dragovich.

United States of America	700m	800m	800m	Total
Dennis, GySgt. Dana L. USMC	72-5	71-3	71-3	214-11
Tubb, George E.	70-4	72-6	71-6	213-16
Behl, Franklin A.	71-4	70-4	72-4	213-12
Slusarki, Jerome J.	70-4	70-7	70-3	210-14
Jackson, Arthur C.	71-3	68-5	71-2	210-10
Anthony, Richard T.	72-3	71-3	67-2	210-8
Tubb, G. David	72-6	67-4	70-6	209-16
Caseman, SSgt. Jack D. USMC	70-4	69-5	70-6	209-15
Jenkins, Jack W.	70-4	70-4	69-3	209-11
Gaskin, Sgt. Dwayne D.	70-7	66-3	71-9	207-19
Connor, Gregory	68-3	71-3	68-2	207-8
McCullough, Mrs Noma J.	71-5	71-2	63-3	205-10
St John, Eric M.	71-3	63-1	71-5	205-9
Wilson, CWO3 Theodore, USMC	64-3	70-2	71-3	205-8
Bobbitt, Barton D.	69-3	65-3	70-1	204-7
Merritt, Steven C.	68-4	70-4	64-1	202-9
Totals	1119-65	1104-59	1109-59	3332-183

Captain: Middleton W. Tompkins.

Adjutant: Kenneth J. Erdman.

Coaches: Robert E. Jensen; William E. Meek; Owen Smith; William H. Tabor.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-THREE

1988 Anzac Rifle Range, Malabar, Australia. 16 April.

Canada	700m	800m	800m	Total
Marion, A.	74-7	71-5	73-3	218-15
Paton, J.A.M.	70-5	73-5	71-6	214-16
Bowman, G.	72-5	70-4	72-5	214-14
Biggar, J.	70-4	69-2	72-3	211-9
Bullock, J.C.	70-8	72-6	68-3	210-17
Sorensen, A.	70-5	69-1	70-4	209-10
Frost, S.E.	74-3	66-4	69-3	209-10
Frazer, G.T.	71-1	67-3	71-3	209-7
Murray, D.S.	71-3	67-1	70-3	208-7
Boa, G.A.	71-5	66-2	70-3	207-10
Dahlstrom, C.D.A.	68-5	70-2	69-2	207-9
Cunningham, Capt. K.A.	64-3	68-3	74-8	206-14
Bissonnette, S.J.	70-3	68-1	67-5	205-9
Lawrence, P.J.	72-2	65-0	68-3	205-5
Ganter, C.	68-3	64-2	68-4	200-9
Papasideris, P.	69-3	63-3	64-3	196-9
Totals	1124-65	1088-44	1116-61	3328-170

Captain: Dr J.C. Thompson.

Adjutant: G. Bowman.

Coaches: A.G. Peden; D.G. Daines; Capt. P.B. Vamplew; H.M. Wong Shui.

Channel Islands	700m	800m	800m	Total
Martel, M.F. (Ryan, C. at 2nd 800m)	72-5	72-4	69-2	213-11
Amy, P.J.	73-3	68-3	71-6	212-12
Benest, R.A.	73-5	68-2	71-4	212-11
Ryan, P.F.	72-6	71-2	68-5	211-13
Le Page, A.E.	69-5	71-5	67-0	207-10
Courtney, R.G.	70-5	66-3	70-5	206-13
Yeadon, B.	71-4	66-3	69-5	206-12
Mallett, C.C. Jr	66-4	67-1	71-5	204-10
Mallett, Colin	69-3	68-3	67-2	204-8
Trotter, C.M.Y.	73-4	65-1	66-3	204-8
Parker, B.	69-2	64-3	69-6	202-11
Browne, C.	70-4	60-1	72-5	202-10
Childe, T.	69-2	61-2	68-3	198-7
Chalker, D.	70-3	62-0	63-0	195-3
Raineri, Mrs J.	67-3	66-0	61-0	194-3
Raineri, J.	68-3	60-1	50-0	178-4
Totals	1121-61	1055-34	1072-51	3248-146

Captain: C.C. Mallett, Jr.

Adjutant: R.A. Benest.

Coaches: P.J. Amy; R.A. Benest; C. Mallett; C.C. Mallett, Jr; B. Yeadon; B. Parker.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-THREE

1988 Anzac Rifle Range, Malabar, Australia. 16 April.

Kenya	700m	800m	800m	Total
Kimani, F.	72-3	68-1	72-1	212-5
Chaudhry, A.	71-5	72-7	67-4	210-16
Kinuthia, D.C.	72-7	66-2	71-6	209-15
Gachie, P.	67-3	71-5	71-3	209-11
Gichuru, C.	69-5	69-4	69-5	207-14
Ford, M.D.	69-1	66-2	70-5	205-8
Mousley, D.	68-1	66-2	71-4	205-7
Kokon, P.	72-6	60-3	69-3	201-12
Ekeno, S.	70-6	65-1	66-1	201-8
Walimohamed, F.	69-4	68-1	64-1	201-6
Stanley, D.	67-1	68-6	65-3	200-10
Noordin, Z.	69-2	60-1	69-4	198-7
Roberts, A.	71-1	60-0	67-3	198-4
Koech, K.	66-1	61-1	70-2	197-4
Hawkins, B.H.	65-2	61-1	69-3	195-6
Mousley, G.	70-4	59-3	61-1	190-8
Totals	1107-52	1040-40	1091-49	3238-141

Captain: A. Chaudhry.

Adjutant: A.T. Vayani.

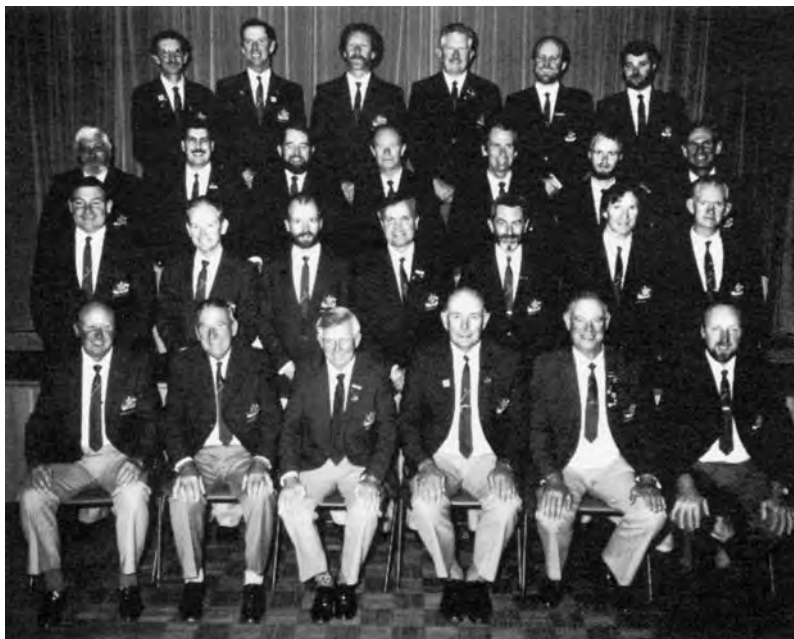
Manager: Col. S. Malik.

Coaches: M. Ford; A. Chaudhry; F. Kimani; A.T. Vayani.

NOTES

1. A new Palma trophy, being a two-thirds copy of the original and costing \$40,000, was donated by Dr Herbert M. Aitken MD, of Eau Claire, Wisconsin - a member of the NRA of America High Power Rifle Committee.

2. M.F. Martel (Channel Islands) taken ill after the first 800m and replaced by C. Ryan.



The 1988 Australian team - winners

Back row (L to R) T. Deed, W. Freebairn, A. Moon, E. Knowles, R. Rush, P. Maher.

Third row (L to R) J. Close, N. Gibbins, A. Powell, S. Golinski, G. Kerr, J. Corbett, G. Ayling.

Second row (L to R) P. Phillips, S. Dunstall, R. Scoones, F. Kosi, J. Wood, M. Sweet, R. Swindle.

First row: (L to R) J. Obst, J. Reilly (Coaches), A. Macpherson (Commandant), C. Kuchel (Adjutant), R. Rowlands, G. Hahn (Coaches).



The 1988 Great Britain team - runners up

Rear row (L to R) N.E.C. Molyneux, A. Chown, M.R. Pattinson, J.E.M. Bellringer, A. St. G. Tucker, Sir Roland Gibbs, V.C. Carpenter, J.D. Warburton, J. Killian, J.M.A. Thompson, R.N. Britton, H.J. Orpen-Smellie, D.A. Painting, P.G. Kent, A.E. Clarke, C.C.C. Cheshire.



The 1988 New Zealand team

Standing (L to R) D.R. Collings, F.W. Godfrey (Coach), K.T. Meade, S. Regan, J.R. Whiteman, A.A.M. Loughnan, D.E. Whiteman, E. Fugistaller, K.D. Win.

Kneeling (L to R) M.G. Gordon (Coach), J.N. McLaren, T.N. Sutherland, P. Newman, L.G. Dragovich (Coach), P. Rispin, M.C. Cammock (Coach), G.R.H. Smith, J. Southall (rear), J.F. Dodson.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FOUR

1992 Whittington Centre Range, Raton, New Mexico, USA. 29 August

Great Britain	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Ringer, T.A.	150.11	150.10	149.05	449.26
Tucker, A. St. G.	150.11	149.06	148.09	447.26
Chown, A.	149.09	149.10	148.05	446.24
Jones, A.R.H.	150.12	148.05	148.05	446.22
Feast, G.V.	149.08	150.07	147.02	446.17
Peden, L.M.	150.14	150.05	145.01	445.20
Calvert, Sqn. Ldr. D.P. RAF	150.13	144.04	149.06	443.23
Belither, S.	150.06	145.09	147.10	442.25
Coleman, D.G.M.	150.12	150.08	142.02	442.22
Warburton, Dr J.D.	150.09	147.03	145.07	442.19
Kent, P.G.	150.11	148.07	143.03	441.21
Barnett, G.C.D.	150.10	148.08	142.04	440.22
Pattinson, M.R.	150.13	148.06	142.03	440.22
Messer, Miss J.H.	150.11	147.07	142.04	439.22
Thompson, J.M.A.	149.08	148.09	140.03	437.20
Tremlett, C.N.	146.07	148.04	143.01	437.12
Totals	2393.165	2369.108	2320.70	7082.343

Captain: Lt. Col. (Ret'd) C.C.C. Cheshire. Adjutant: J.H. Carmichael.
 Coaches: A.E. Clarke (Main); J.E.M. Bellringer; P.N. Hinchliffe; M.K. Townsend; W.C.P. Richards.

Canada	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Bowman, G.	149.09	149.09	147.05	445.23
Cunningham, Capt. K.A.	150.08	150.07	145.05	445.20
Dahlstrom, C.D.A.	149.05	149.05	146.06	444.16
Paton, J.A.M.	150.10	148.06	145.05	443.21
Baldwin, W.W.	150.11	149.06	144.02	443.19
Biggar, J.	150.11	149.05	143.01	442.17
Tremblay, P.	150.08	147.04	145.03	442.15
Bissonnette, S.J.	148.09	148.07	144.05	440.21
Bullock, B.	150.10	145.05	145.05	440.20
Westling, K.	150.09	143.00	145.06	438.15
Marion, A.	149.07	143.05	145.06	437.18
Suttill, N.	149.05	147.04	139.03	435.12
Sewell, D.F.	149.07	145.05	139.03	433.15
Grundy, A.	150.06	144.03	139.03	433.12
Launcelott, Dr GO.	149.10	145.04	138.01	432.15
Chase, G.E.	150.09	147.07	134.00	431.16
Totals	2392.134	2348.82	2283.59	7023.275

Captain: J.C. Bullock. Adjutant: D.G.P. Vamplew
 Coaches: A.G. Peden (Main); H.M. Wong Shui; P.B. Chase; Capt. R.G. Best; W. Verchere.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FOUR

1992 Whittington Centre Range, Raton, New Mexico, USA. 29 August

New Zealand	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Whiteman J.R.	150.10	150.08	145.06	445.24
Hatcher, A.S.	149.11	150.06	144.05	443.22
Regan, S.F.	150.08	147.05	146.02	443.15
Marshall, A.A.	149.06	145.05	147.03	441.14
McLaren J.N.	150.11	149.06	140.01	439.18
Oliver, T.F.	149.04	148.02	142.01	439.07
Crow, D.E.	149.07	146.05	143.05	438.17
Collings, Miss J.A.	150.07	149.04	138.02	437.13
Collings, M.J.	148.08	148.03	140.02	436.13
Geange, R.M.	147.07	145.03	144.03	436.13
Smith, G.R.H.	150.08	146.04	139.07	435.19
Collings, Mrs D.R.	149.07	148.07	138.03	435.17
Loughnan, A.A.M.	148.06	148.07	139.04	435.17
Chilcott, R.R.	149.10	144.04	140.06	433.20
Godfrey, F.W.	150.09	144.04	138.04	432.17
Halberg, G.A.	148.06	141.02	142.03	431.11
Totals	2385.125	2348.75	2265.57	6998.257

Captain: J.N. McLaren.

Adjutant: M.S. Miller.

Coaches: D.W. Collings (Main); S.R. Congdon; J. Hastie; F.W. Godfrey; A.A.M. Loughnan.

Australia	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Robinson, P.F.	150.11	149.06	145.05	444.22
Heald, W.F.	150.09	149.09	145.04	444.22
Sweet, Dr M.F.	149.09	148.03	147.07	444.19
Powell, A.F.	149.11	150.07	143.03	442.21
Campbell, D.M.	150.12	148.04	143.06	441.22
Hayes, L.J.	150.08	148.05	143.02	441.15
Moon, A.R.	150.06	149.05	142.04	441.15
Close, J.G.	150.09	145.07	143.02	438.18
Gibbins, N.S.	148.06	149.05	140.05	437.16
Freebairn, W.S.	149.05	147.07	141.02	437.14
Collins, P.R.	150.07	150.05	136.05	436.17
Martin, W.J.	148.08	142.01	144.03	434.12
Kosi, F.M.	149.07	143.06	140.03	432.16
Wood, B.J.	149.07	146.05	136.05	431.17
Thompson, R.J.	147.09	140.04	139.02	426.15
Alexander, T.J.	149.06	139.05	136.03	424.14
Totals	2387.130	2342.84	2263.61	6992.275

Captain: C.D. Kuchel.

Adjutant: R.A. Wagland.

Coaches: G.V. Hahn (Main); R.A. Caddy; G.K. Eales; J.T. Obst; R.A. Rowlands.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FOUR

1992 Whittington Centre Range, Raton, New Mexico, USA. 29 August

United States of America	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Del Sesto, Richard R.	150.08	148.07	146.05	444.20
LaBerge, Peter A.	150.04	148.04	144.02	442.10
Logan, David R.	149.09	148.04	143.05	440.18
Tompkins, Middleton W.	150.06	145.04	145.05	440.15
Dunia, Michael	149.09	146.05	144.05	439.19
Pelis, Michael J.	149.08	147.06	143.03	439.17
Jackson, Arthur C.	148.08	147.06	142.03	437.17
Troyer, Ronald G.	150.09	146.03	141.03	437.15
Tompkins-Gallagher, Mrs Nancy H.	149.05	147.07	140.04	436.16
Rollins, Bert A.	149.08	141.02	145.06	435.16
Racine, Lawrence P.	150.08	146.03	138.06	434.17
Anthony, Richard T.	149.08	140.04	143.05	432.17
Pintard, Eric W.	149.05	146.07	137.03	432.15
Maxberry, Mitchell	150.14	133.05	145.04	428.23
McCann, Patrick, M.	150.07	147.07	131.04	428.18
Webster, Alfred C.	150.07	147.06	129.01	426.14
Totals	2391.123	2322.80	2256.64	6969.267

Captain: Middleton W. Tompkins.

Adjutant: Col. Kenneth J. Erdman USMCR.

Coaches: Robert E. Jensen (Main); Billy C. Atkins; Bob Jones; William H. Tabor.

East & Central Africa	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Kokon, Sgt. P. (Kenya)	150.09	147.07	141.02	438.18
Boltman, P.J. (Namibia)	147.08	146.07	145.01	438.15
Botes, F. (Namibia)	147.05	146.07	145.01	438.13
Van Aswegen, G.M. (Zimbabwe)	149.07	145.03	142.05	436.15
Okeyo, Maj. P. (Kenya)	150.08	144.05	138.04	432.17
Swart, P. (Namibia)	148.11	146.03	138.01	432.15
Tarr, W.W. (Zimbabwe)	146.05	147.05	139.04	432.14
Van der Merwe S. (Namibia)	147.05	146.04	139.02	432.11
Paul, R.G. (Zimbabwe)	149.08	141.01	141.03	431.12
Kinuthia, Sgt. D. (Kenya)	149.05	143.01	136.03	428.09
Singh Sehmi, S. (Kenya)	147.05	143.06	136.01	426.12
Singh Saond, B. (Malawi)	150.06	143.03	132.05	425.14
Gichuru, C. (Kenya)	148.08	138.00	139.02	425.10
Pringle, J.L.J. (Zimbabwe)	148.07	145.03	130.02	423.12
Usini, Sgt. H. (Kenya)	149.06	139.01	133.03	421.10
Steinbruck, U. (Namibia)	150.07	138.02	128.02	416.11
Totals	2374.110	2300.54	2199.44	6873.208

Captain: B.H. Hawkins (Kenya)

Adjutant: A.W.H. Spencer (Zambia).

Coaches: S.J. Rosenfels (Zimbabwe) (Main); A. Chaudhry (Kenya); E.J. Rosenfels (Zimbabwe); S. Gous (Namibia); D.F.N. Le Guern (Zimbabwe).

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FOUR

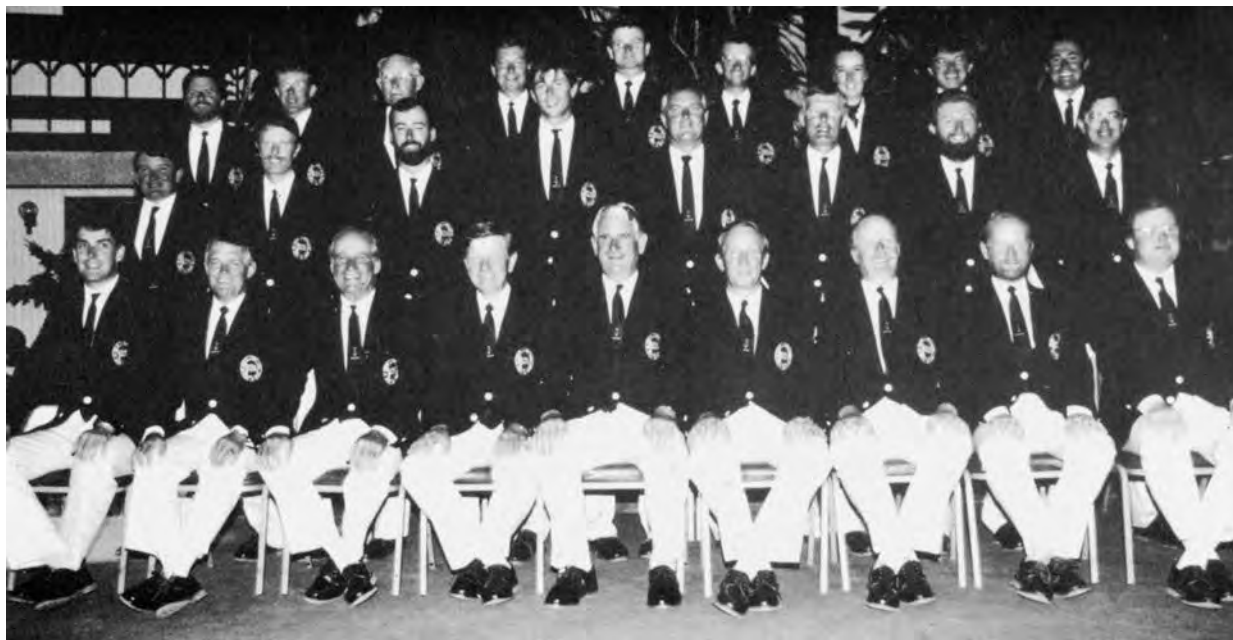
1992 Whittington Centre Range, Raton, New Mexico, USA. 29 August

Continental Europe	800yd	900yd	1000yd	Total
Ovenden, L.H. (Belgium)	148.09	150.08	137.03	435.20
Halke, Frl.S. (Germany)	145.02	145.04	142.01	432.07
Chombart, Mlle. M. (France)	149.05	142.04	137.01	428.10
Damiens, Mlle. C. (France)	149.10	142.01	135.04	426.15
Boehme, G. (Germany)	149.06	147.06	130.01	426.13
Boehme, A. (Germany)	147.07	145.05	132.02	424.14
Schattenburg, W.W. (Germany)	145.07	144.05	134.03	423.15
Ginestet, Mme. A.G.M. (France)	144.03	137.02	139.02	420.07
Frognnet, F. (France)	150.14	130.05	136.03	416.22
Eckel, K. (Germany)	140.04	134.05	137.02	411.11
Winter, K. (Germany)	148.05	132.05	131.05	411.11
Ficker, D. (Netherlands)	147.04	140.04	121.00	408.08
Mitera, H. (Germany)	143.04	130.05	123.03	405.12
Braam, B. (Netherlands)	145.05	139.02	118.01	402.08
Lohmann, H-P. (Germany)	145.05	138.08	111.01	394.08
Magnol, P. (France)	143.03	136.02	106.00	385.05
Totals	2337.93	2240.65	2069.28	6646.186

Captain: R.G. Chombart (France); Adjutant: K.H. Hoyer (Germany).
 Coaches: R.G. Chombart (France) (Main); Ph.F.E. Ginestet (France); P.M. Chombart (France); H. Halke (Germany); Frl S.S. Lohmann (Germany).

NOTES

1. The US LR decimal target was used for this match. It was also decided by the Palma Council that this target would be used for all future Palma Matches.
2. The ammunition was a 155gr Sierra bullet, specially designed for the Palma Match. It was loaded into a Winchester case using a Federal 210M primer and with 44.8 grains of IMR 4895 powder producing 2950 feet per second muzzle velocity. The Palma Council also decided to adopt this round for future Palma Matches.



The 1992 Great Britain team - winners

Rear row (L to R) D.F.P. Richards, Capt. N.C. Crawshaw, E.M. McGibbon, G.V. Feast, T.A. Ringer, W.C.P. Richards, Miss J.H. Messer, C.N. Tremlett, G.C.D. Barnett.

Middle row (L to R) J.E.M. Bellringer, L.M. Peden, P.G. Kent, D.G.M. Coleman, Sqn. Ldr. D.P. Calvert RAF, M.K. Townsend, S. Belither, A.R.H. Jones.

Front row (L to R) Dt J.D. Warburton, A. Chown, A.E. Clarke, M.R. Pattinson, C.C.C. Cheshire, J.H. Carmichael, A. St. G. Tucker,

1995

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE
Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

Great Britain

		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	T.A. Ringer	150.010	148.008	149.008	149.009	145.005	138.004	444.023	435.021	879.044
2.	G.C.D. Barnett	148.008	150.004	147.009	146.002	143.001	143.003	438.018	439.009	877.027
3.	A.C.W. Lothian	150.008	148.006	149.005	145.007	143.001	140.001	442.014	433.014	875.028
4.	Miss J.H. Messer	150.006	149.008	145.002	146.007	141.004	140.004	436.012	435.019	871.031
5.	P.B. Bromley	150.011	148.007	147.003	143.004	140.002	140.004	437.016	431.015	868.031
6.	A.J. Luckman	150.012	147.007	146.004	145.003	140.001	140.002	436.017	432.012	868.029
7.	Mrs S.E.P. Kent	149.006	148.005	146.003	146.008	143.001	135.001	438.010	429.014	867.024
8.	M.R. Pattinson	149.009	150.007	148.006	142.005	136.003	141.003	433.018	433.015	866.033
9.	J.E.M. Bellringer	149.009	149.009	147.007	143.005	142.007	134.004	438.023	426.018	864.041
10.	J.H. Carmichael	149.006	150.010	147.006	143.002	143.003	132.003	439.015	425.015	864.030
11.	A. Chown	150.010	149.006	147.008	148.009	135.003	132.004	432.021	429.019	861.040
12.	Sqn. Ldr. D.P. Calvert	149.010	147.008	148.008	147.007	135.002	135.005	432.020	429.020	861.040
13.	J. Pugsley	150.006	148.006	149.005	144.004	138.002	132.001	437.013	424.011	861.024
14.	Dr J.D. Warburton	148.009	149.005	148.005	142.005	136.003	135.004	432.017	426.014	858.031
15.	D.G.M. Coleman	150.010	149.010	146.005	147.006	140.006	123.002	436.021	419.018	855.039
16.	S.N.S. Penrose	148.006	147.006	146.003	139.005	143.004	131.001	437.013	417.012	854.025

2389.136 2376.112 2355.087 2315.088 2243.048 2171.046 6987.271 6862.246

Team Total: 13849.517

Captain: Lt. Col. (Ret'd) C.C.C. Cheshire O.B.E.

Adjutant: A.St.G. Tucker

Coaches: A.E. Clarke (Main). P.G. Kent; P.N. Hinchliffe; M.K. Townsend; W.C.P. Richards

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE**1995**

Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

USA	800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1. B.A. Rollins	150.111	150.009	150.011	140.001	145.006	136.002	445.028	426.012	871.040
2. J.H. Franklin	150.009	149.004	150.008	142.006	147.007	131.003	447.024	422.013	869.037
3. W.H. Tabor	149.006	150.007	147.003	142.002	145.006	136.004	441.015	428.013	869.028
4. E.W. Pintard	150.009	149.010	145.005	140.004	148.006	136.003	443.020	425.017	868.037
5. M.R. Maxberry	150.009	148.007	148.007	141.003	140.003	138.000	438.019	427.010	865.029
6. D. Sutton	150.009	150.006	147.007	144.003	149.000	125.001	446.016	419.010	865.026
7. Mrs N.H. Tompkins-Gallagher	150.009	143.005	150.009	138.004	142.005	138.003	442.023	419.012	861.035
8. C.D. Lavelle	150.009	146.008	150.009	145.005	138.003	130.001	438.021	421.014	859.035
9. M. Dunia	150.008	149.010	149.004	138.004	145.003	128.001	444.015	415.015	859.030
10. R.A. Gustin	150.010	148.007	150.012	139.002	137.002	132.004	437.024	419.013	856.037
11. G.E. Ramussen	149.010	148.006	149.005	144.004	135.004	130.000	433.019	422.010	855.029
12. D.R. Flaharty	150.006	147.008	142.004	148.004	137.003	131.000	429.013	426.012	855.025
13. R.T. Del Sesto	149.009	148.005	146.003	136.002	143.000	133.002	438.012	417.009	855.021
14. P.A. La Berge	150.008	148.005	146.005	141.004	138.004	128.003	434.017	417.012	851.029
15. R.T. Anthony	148.010	148.003	146.005	139.003	140.002	127.005	434.017	414.011	848.028
16. T.J. Whitaker	150.008	147.008	150.007	141.002	134.007	122.000	434.022	410.010	844.032
	2395.140	2368.108	2365.104	2258.053	2263.061	2101.032	7023.305	6727.193	

Team Total: 13750.498

Captain: M.W. Tompkins

Adjutant: K.J. Erdman

Coaches: K.J. Erdman (Main); W.E. Meek; E. St John; M.W. Tompkins; R.E. Jensen

1995

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE
Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

New Zealand

		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	S.F. Regan	149.008	148.007	149.006	144.003	144.005	141.003	442.019	433.013	875.032
2.	R.A. Owens	147.006	148.008	149.006	148.003	141.006	139.004	437.018	435.015	872.033
3.	J.R. Whiteman	150.008	149.010	148.002	145.006	143.004	136.001	441.014	430.017	871.031
4.	G.R.H. Smith	149.009	149.005	146.003	148.003	138.003	138.001	433.015	435.009	868.024
5.	Mrs W. O'More	146.005	149.004	148.007	144.002	140.002	137.000	433.012	430.006	863.018
6.	A.S. Hatcher	149.008	146.007	147.005	144.001	141.002	132.002	439.017	422.011	861.028
7.	G. Ballinger	150.009	149.004	149.007	145.006	138.002	127.002	437.019	421.012	858.031
8.	Miss J.A. Collings	149.007	149.006	149.008	147.005	138.004	138.004	431.015	426.012	857.027
9.	R.R. Chilcott	148.011	150.006	144.004	139.003	144.004	130.001	436.019	420.009	856.028
10.	R.M. Geange	150.003	150.008	144.004	144.006	135.003	132.003	429.010	426.017	855.027
11.	T.F. Oliver	150.009	146.006	147.007	143.002	139.002	127.003	436.018	416.011	852.029
12.	F.W. Godfrey	146.005	147.006	146.006	144.004	137.003	132.002	429.014	423.012	852.026
13.	P.M. Newman	149.006	148.007	147.004	141.004	134.001	132.001	430.011	421.012	851.023
14.	D.E. Crow	150.010	147.004	145.003	137.001	134.000	132.003	429.013	416.008	845.021
15.	R.G. Mayston	149.004	149.004	133.003	141.003	141.004	126.002	423.011	416.009	839.020
16.	WO1 A.P. Doyle	147.005	150.006	145.006	138.004	125.000	115.001	417.011	403.011	820.022
		2378.113	2374.098	2332.078	2292.056	2212.045	2107.030	6922.236	6773.184	

Team Total: 13695.420

Captain: J.N. McLaren Adjutant: K.D. Win
Coaches: D.W.G. Collings (Main); R.A. Collings; J. Hastie; A.A.M. Loughnan; K.T. Meade

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE**1995**

Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

Australia

		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	G.M. Walker	150.007	150.008	147.005	142.002	141.003	136.001	438.015	428.011	866.026
2.	F.O. Pinyon	149.009	149.008	150.006	144.003	136.003	137.002	435.018	430.013	865.031
3.	Dr M.F. Sweet	148.005	149.009	150.005	144.005	136.001	136.003	434.011	429.017	863.028
4.	G.C. Edser	149.009	148.007	149.006	146.002	140.001	131.001	438.016	425.010	863.026
5.	T.P. Berry	150.011	148.005	150.008	143.005	142.001	128.000	442.020	419.010	861.030
6.	D.C.P. Black	148.009	150.008	144.005	146.004	138.002	135.000	430.016	431.012	861.028
7.	G. Hunter	150.009	148.006	148.007	143.005	142.003	129.001	440.019	420.012	860.031
8.	P.A. Maher	149.004	147.008	147.006	147.004	138.003	131.000	434.013	425.012	859.025
9.	G.N. Grenfell	149.010	150.011	148.008	144.002	132.001	132.001	428.018	426.014	854.032
10.	R.J. Ashton	149.006	150.004	149.007	143.004	138.005	125.001	436.022	418.009	854.031
11.	J.G. Robertson	150.009	144.006	146.005	147.002	140.002	126.001	435.013	417.009	852.022
12.	S.J. Williams	148.009	146.003	150.010	141.005	132.002	129.003	432.021	416.011	848.032
13.	R.J.S. Scoones	150.011	149.006	143.003	135.006	141.003	132.002	432.015	416.014	848.029
14.	N.S. Gibbins	150.011	147.009	146.007	137.001	136.004	130.001	432.022	414.011	846.033
15.	L.J. Hayes	147.004	146.005	148.006	135.004	137.002	132.001	432.012	413.010	845.022
16.	A.J. McGuigan	148.004	146.005	144.004	133.002	136.004	136.003	428.012	415.010	843.022
		2382.125	2367.108	2359.098	2270.056	2205.040	2105.021	6946.263	6742.185	

Team Total: 13688.448

Captain: J.F. Wood

Adjutant: Lt. Col. R.A. Wigney

Coaches: G.V. Hahn (Main); R.A. Rowlands; A.G. Warrian; G.K. Eales; J.T. Obst.

1995

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE
Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

South Africa

		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	P.J. Bramley	150.006	150.005	149.005	146.006	139.001	134.003	438.012	430.014	868.026
2.	W.J. Folscher	150.010	147.006	146.005	142.001	141.000	136.003	437.015	425.010	862.025
3.	S.W. Cullinan	148.010	148.009	147.006	143.005	140.003	134.001	435.019	425.015	860.034
4.	S.B. Young	149.012	146.006	145.004	147.003	142.002	131.001	436.018	424.010	860.028
5.	S.A. Burger	150.007	148.007	148.003	140.008	145.003	128.003	443.013	416.018	859.031
6.	G.J.P. Burger	150.010	149.004	143.007	143.003	144.005	128.001	437.022	420.008	857.030
7.	I.H. Gliddon	150.001	150.010	142.003	134.000	142.005	136.005	434.009	420.015	854.024
8.	J. Joubert	150.006	150.008	148.008	139.003	135.003	130.000	433.017	419.011	852.028
9.	W.I.S. Engelbreg	148.006	143.007	147.005	140.004	139.001	135.004	434.012	418.015	852.027
10.	Lt. Gen. E.A. Venter	149.009	149.007	148.003	146.003	134.003	124.001	431.015	419.011	850.026
11.	A.P. Van Niekerk	146.006	148.006	149.003	143.005	134.001	126.001	429.010	417.012	846.022
12.	G.A. Van Zyl	150.008	144.006	146.001	144.005	138.001	122.002	434.010	410.013	844.032
13.	T.J. Botha	147.006	145.007	147.004	142.002	138.001	123.001	432.011	410.010	842.021
14.	J.H. Maritz	147.007	144.003	148.007	137.003	135.001	128.000	430.015	409.006	839.021
15.	W.J. Spangenberg	148.006	144.005	141.000	139.001	133.002	128.002	422.008	411.008	833.016
16.	P.J. Grobler	146.005	147.005	145.001	138.001	136.004	121.000	427.010	406.006	833.016
		2378.115	2352.101	2339.065	2263.053	2215.036	2064.028	6932.216	6679.182	

Team Total: 13611.398

Captain: Maj. Gen. A.L. Van Graan

Adjutant: D.M.C. Dodds

Coaches: Brig. A.P. Möller (Main); E.E. Stigant; C.E. Schulenburg; M.P.J. Peens; W. Du Plooy.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE**1995**

Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

Canada

		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	P. Tremblay	150.010	147.008	150.010	147.007	138.003	136.001	438.023	430.016	868.039
2.	K. Westling	150.009	148.008	149.006	138.002	140.004	133.001	439.019	419.011	858.030
3.	M. Teglassi	150.009	149.008	146.003	143.001	130.001	131.002	426.013	423.011	849.024
4.	G.C. Hulbert	150.010	146.006	146.003	138.004	134.003	134.003	430.016	418.013	848.029
5.	R.A. Surette	147.006	147.003	147.006	143.005	138.001	126.001	432.013	416.009	848.022
6.	S.J. Bissonnette	148.006	148.006	149.004	130.001	140.002	131.001	437.012	409.008	846.020
7.	C.D.A. Dahlstrom	150.007	139.003	150.004	140.001	138.002	128.002	438.013	407.006	845.019
8.	J.D. Potter	149.007	150.007	144.002	134.002	135.002	131.000	428.011	415.009	843.020
9.	A. Marion	150.010	149.008	147.008	141.002	137.004	116.001	434.022	406.011	840.033
10.	L.V. D'Amour	147.007	144.003	147.004	136.001	134.004	126.000	428.015	406.004	834.019
11.	J.P. Howard	139.006	146.003	148.008	135.006	143.001	117.000	430.015	398.009	828.024
12.	Mrs E.D. Brown	143.004	145.004	146.004	143.005	128.001	122.000	417.009	410.009	827.018
13.	C. Bayne	147.004	146.005	148.006	142.003	128.002	110.000	423.012	398.008	821.020
14.	R. Caron	147.005	148.006	149.007	146.004	123.000	107.002	419.012	401.012	820.024
15.	D.C.D. Turney	135.007	143.003	144.005	136.003	139.003	117.000	418.015	396.006	814.021
16.	Mrs P.L. Dahlstrom	148.006	140.003	148.006	140.004	130.003	106.001	426.015	386.008	812.023
		2350.113	2335.084	2358.086	2232.051	2155.036	1971.015	6863.235	6538.150	

Team Total: 13401.385

Captain: S.J. Bissonnette

Adjutant: P.E. Page

Coaches: E.G. Brown; A. Marion; C.D.A. Dahlstrom; L.V. D'Amour; S.J. Bissonnette.

1995

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE
Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

Channel Islands		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	P.F. Ryan	150.009	148.006	147.005	136.002	139.001	117.001	436.015	401.009	837.024
2.	T.C. Furzer	147.008	149.009	145.006	139.006	130.002	126.001	422.016	414.016	836.032
3.	C.P. Ryan	148.003	140.004	141.004	135.000	131.002	129.002	420.009	404.006	824.015
4.	G.H. Harris	147.004	145.007	146.003	137.001	134.003	114.001	427.010	396.009	823.019
5.	P.J. Amy	147.004	147.002	144.002	137.003	122.001	124.001	413.007	408.006	821.013
6.	D.H. Le Vesconte	149.004	143.004	131.001	141.000	123.000	128.000	403.005	412.004	815.009
7.	D.R. Le Quesne	147.009	145.004	144.002	131.000	126.002	121.002	417.013	397.006	814.019
8.	M.D. Furzer	147.006	148.003	140.003	137.000	112.002	129.002	399.011	414.005	813.016
9.	C.C. Mallett	145.006	150.008	143.004	134.002	134.002	100.001	422.012	384.011	806.023
10.	D.P. Ryan	148.007	137.003	136.003	132.002	131.002	122.001	415.012	391.006	806.018
11.	I.T. Jones	139.007	144.005	141.005	134.003	130.001	116.000	410.013	394.008	804.021
12.	A.E. Le Page	144.002	141.004	132.002	136.003	127.002	121.001	403.006	398.008	801.014
13.	M.J. Le Gallais	140.003	144.007	140.002	143.006	124.000	107.001	404.005	394.014	798.019
14.	D. Chalker	144.003	135.003	141.004	136.004	128.002	111.001	413.009	382.008	795.017
15.	R.J. Hordle	150.005	142.003	133.003	136.002	120.002	110.003	403.010	388.008	791.018
16.	J.J. Litherland	135.004	131.003	135.001	132.003	128.001	112.000	398.006	375.006	773.012
		2327.084	2239.075	2108.049	2176.037	2039.025	1887.018	6605.159	6352.130	

Team Total: 12957.289

Captain: C.C. Mallett Adjutant: M.D. Furzer
Coaches: D.R. Le Quesne; C.C. Mallett Jnr; I.T. Jones; P.F. Ryan.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-FIVE

Seddon Range, Trentham, New Zealand, 21st/22nd January 1995

1995										
Germany		800 yards		900 yards		1000 yards		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	Miss A.L. Uhlig	150.009	150.005	148.008	139.001	136.002	131.003	434.019	420.009	837.024
2.	R. Wlcek	148.007	148.005	143.004	135.003	141.005	126.001	432.016	409.009	841.025
3.	H.K. Lottritz	146.010	149.007	143.002	136.004	130.002	123.000	419.014	408.011	827.025
4.	G.B. Böhme	150.009	145.003	138.002	132.003	135.002	123.000	423.013	400.006	823.019
5.	L. Rausch	147.003	141.004	138.001	141.003	132.002	122.001	417.006	404.008	821.014
6.	R.M.K. Modenbach	146.003	145.006	143.004	127.001	141.004	118.001	430.011	390.008	820.019
7.	R. Weber	149.004	145.002	145.004	128.002	134.002	118.001	428.010	391.005	819.015
8.	R.D. Knapstein	147.011	147.005	142.004	130.000	129.001	118.001	418.016	395.006	813.022
9.	D.A.h. Klingebiel	148.006	147.005	143.002	126.001	134.005	111.001	425.013	384.007	809.020
10.	J. Golling	140.004	147.004	144.002	127.002	121.001	127.000	405.007	401.006	806.013
11.	H.G. Seidel	148.004	142.004	146.004	128.001	129.001	111.000	423.009	381.006	804.015
12.	H. Behnke	149.007	143.002	143.005	131.003	123.001	105.000	415.013	379.005	794.018
13.	H. Theils	147.005	144.004	144.003	129.001	130.004	95.000	421.012	368.005	789.017
14.	P.F. Dörrer	147.006	129.001	141.001	124.000	132.005	107.000	420.012	360.001	780.013
15.	W. Thünemann	144.002	141.002	141.000	111.000	124.000	115.001	409.002	367.003	776.005
16.	H. Weimann	132.001	140.001	131.003	126.002	110.000	111.000	373.004	377.003	750.007

2338.091 2303.060 2273.049 2070.027 2081.037 1861.011 6692.177 6234.098

Team Total: 12926.275

Captain: H.F. Süß

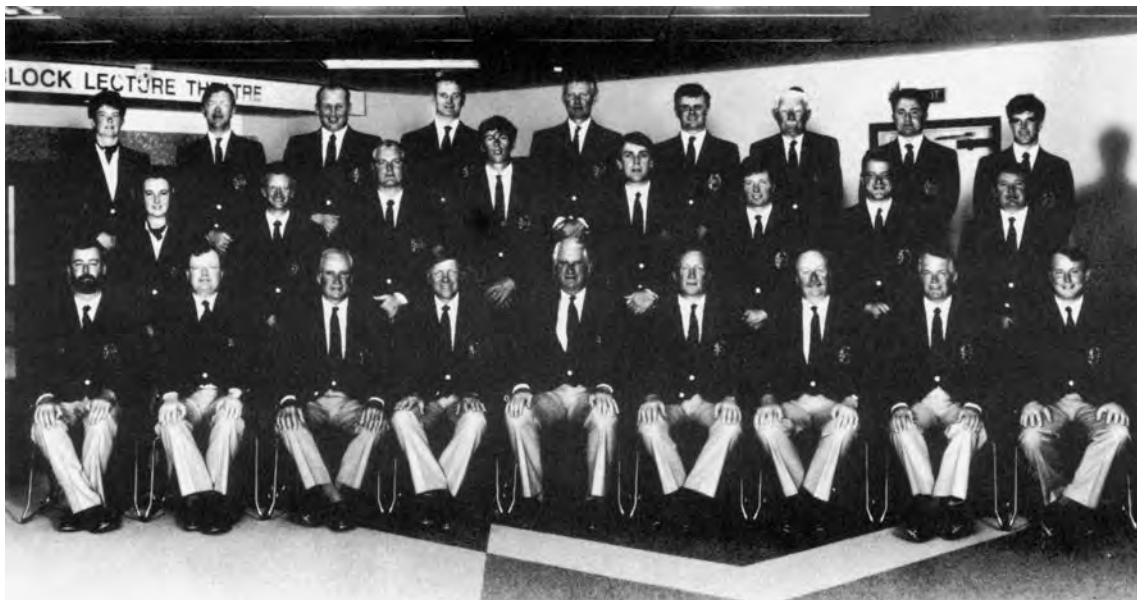
Adjutant: D.M. Mesletsy

Coaches: D.M. Mesletsy (Main); G.B. Böhme; L. Rausch; H. Lottritz; Miss A.L. Uhlig.

Notes:

The NRA of America LR decimal target was again used for this Match.

The ammunition was the 155 gr. Sierra bullet loaded into an Australian ADI (Australian Defence Industries) case with 44.7 grains of ADI 2208 powder and a No. 34 primer.



The 1995 Great Britain team - winners

Rear row (L to R) Mrs S.E.P. Kent, A.R.H. Jones, A.W.C. Lothian, T.A. Ringer, M.K. Townsend, A.J. Luckman, E.M. McGibbon, G.C.D. Barnett, S.N.S. Penrose.

Middle row (L to R) Miss J.H. Messer, W.C.P. Richards, Sqn. Ldr. D.P. Calvert, D.G.M. Coleman, Dr J.D. Warburton, J. Pugsley, J.D.S. Langley, J.E.M. Bellringer.

Front row (L to R) P.G. Kent, P.N. Hinchliffe, A.E. Clarke, M.R. Pattinson, C.C.C. Cheshire, J.H. Carmichael, A. St. G. Tucker,

WORLD CHAMPIONS

THE SOUTH AFRICAN PALMA RIFLE TEAM

THE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP
BLOEMFONTEIN 1999



LONG RANGE RIFLE SHOOTING
700, 800, & 900 METERS



STANDING: HENRIE JACOBS, WILLEM BOTHA, BURT VAN DER WESTHUIZEN, JOHN THORNTON, STEPHAN BURGIE, RUKS KRUGER,
DAVID DODDS, DEON BURGIE, GERHARD FOTGOTTER, ALEXANDER COETZEE, JOHNNY BREMMER, JOHAN TOURIL,
CHRISTO LAUTERBACH, HEIN GROENWALD, EDDIE CLAASSEN, HANNIS BRUWER

FRONT: EDDIE STIGANT, RUDI LAUTERBACH COACH, JOHAN MARITZ COACH, ALWYN LESCH COACH,
CHIEF COACH BERTIE VENTER, CAPTAIN ANTON VAN GRAAN, ADJUTANT CHRISTOPH SCHULENBURG,
WILLEM DU FLOOY COACH, PIERRE BUYS, OZZIE PENZHORN, ARMOURER

SOUTH AFRICA 14081.599V GREAT BRITAIN 14073.598V

NEW ZEALAND 14044.568V AUSTRALIA 14019.601V

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 13958.357V

CANADA 13746.483V

NAMIBIA 13678.173V

KENYA 13650.395V CHANNEE ISLANDS 13167.393V

GERMANY 13378.320V

ZIMBABWE 13352.343V

CONTINENTAL PALMA 13004.230V



1999

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

South Africa

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	W.A. Botha	150.011	150.006	150.007	148.006	145.005	149.004	445.023	447.016	892.039
2.	S.A. Burger	150.010	150.009	148.006	147.006	146.006	148.010	444.022	445.025	889.047
3.	J. Fourie	150.010	150.012	147.004	150.005	144.003	148.006	441.017	448.023	889.040
4.	Supt. J.J. Bruwer	149.012	150.009	150.010	149.006	142.002	146.006	441.024	445.021	886.045
5.	B.M. van der Westhuizen	150.010	150.010	143.004	149.008	147.006	146.004	440.020	445.022	885.042
6.	Capt. G.J.P. Burger SAN	150.013	149.009	146.006	150.011	141.002	147.007	437.021	446.027	883.048
7.	F.W.A. Coetzee	149.007	150.010	149.007	149.004	138.003	146.005	436.017	445.019	881.036
8.	P.S. Buys	150.009	149.007	148.003	150.008	140.006	143.004	438.018	442.019	880.037
9.	Col. G.S. Potgieter	150.011	150.012	148.003	145.006	142.000	145.002	440.014	440.020	880.034
10.	D.M.C. Dodds	150.012	150.009	146.004	149.007	141.004	142.003	437.020	441.019	878.039
11.	J.D. Thornton	150.005	149.010	145.004	145.004	142.003	146.004	437.012	440.018	877.030
12.	Capt. C.J.H. Kruger	148.008	150.010	145.006	148.006	141.004	143.007	434.018	441.023	875.041
13.	C.W. Lauterbach	150.011	149.006	147.006	146.002	141.004	142.004	438.021	437.012	875.033
14.	J.F. Bremner	150.010	149.005	143.003	147.008	143.003	142.005	436.016	438.018	874.034
15.	E.S. Claasen	150.010	148.009	144.002	148.003	132.001	147.004	426.013	443.016	869.029
16.	E.E. Stigant	150.007	150.006	144.002	148.007	135.000	141.003	429.009	439.016	868.025

2396.156 2393.139 2343.077 2368.097 2260.052 2321.078 6999.285 7082.314

Team Total: 14081.599

Captain: Maj. Gen. A.L. van Graan. Adjutant: Col. C.E. Schulenburg.
 Coaches: Lt. Gen. E.A. Venter (Main); R.J. Lauterbach; A.N. Lesch; J.H. Maritz; W. du Plooy.
 Armourer: O.R. Penzhorn.
 Reserves: H.C. Jacobs; H.J. Groenewald.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX**1999**

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

Great Britain

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	A.J. Luckman	150.008	150.010	148.010	147.006	143.004	148.006	441.022	445.022	886.044
2.	J.C. Underwood	150.009	150.009	144.007	148.006	147.006	144.002	441.022	442.017	883.039
3.	D.G.M. Coleman	150.009	149.009	147.004	149.006	142.005	146.004	439.018	444.019	883.037
4.	T.A. Ringer	149.010	150.011	142.002	149.011	145.009	147.005	436.021	446.027	882.048
5.	Sqn Ldr D.P. Calvert RAF	149.010	150.010	148.005	147.007	142.002	146.009	439.017	443.026	882.043
6.	T.G. Rylands	150.011	150.011	141.003	149.007	146.006	146.002	437.020	445.020	882.040
7.	S.N.S. Penrose	149.007	150.013	147.006	147.009	142.002	146.003	438.015	443.025	881.040
8.	D.C. Luckman	150.010	150.011	141.004	149.007	146.004	145.003	437.018	444.021	881.039
9.	A.R.H. Jones	150.007	150.010	144.007	148.003	141.004	148.004	435.018	446.017	881.035
10.	Miss J.H. Messer	150.005	150.012	142.002	149.007	142.002	148.005	434.009	447.024	881.033
11.	J.G.M. Webster	150.011	150.011	145.004	148.008	144.007	143.006	439.022	441.025	880.047
12.	P.M. Patel	150.008	150.008	146.005	149.006	137.002	146.003	433.015	445.017	878.032
13.	Ms. M.W.M. Veltman	150.004	150.013	141.002	150.008	140.002	145.006	431.008	445.027	876.035
14.	I.T.G. Shaw	150.006	150.009	143.005	148.007	138.003	145.003	431.014	443.019	874.033
15.	Lt Col C.C.C. Cheshire	147.011	150.007	143.003	146.004	140.003	146.003	430.017	442.014	872.031
16.	Dr. G.C.D. Barnett	149.006	150.005	144.003	147.004	140.002	141.002	433.011	438.011	871.022

2393.132 2399.159 2306.072 2370.106 2275.063 2330.066 6974.267 7099.331

Team Total:

14073.598

Captain: A. Chown.

Adjutant: M.W.T. Walton.

Coaches: P.N. Hinchliffe (Main); D.F.P. Richards; J.S. Collings; J.D.S. Langley; C.N. Tremlett.

Armourer: J.H. Carmichael.

Reserves: D. Lowe; A.K. Pearse.

1999

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

New Zealand

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	A.G. Owens	150.011	150.010	149.007	149.007	144.004	149.003	443.022	448.020	891.042
2.	R.S. Fincham	150.008	150.009	145.003	150.009	142.004	148.006	437.015	448.024	885.039
3.	Mrs. D.R. Collings	149.012	149.006	148.004	149.006	146.004	143.003	443.020	441.015	884.035
4.	M.R. Steele	150.007	149.006	148.006	149.007	138.003	149.006	436.016	447.019	883.035
5.	R.W. Rowlands	150.007	147.007	144.005	149.006	145.003	146.004	439.015	442.017	881.032
6.	P.M. Newman	150.008	148.008	146.008	150.006	142.001	144.006	438.017	442.020	880.037
7.	J.F. Snowden	150.006	147.007	144.006	150.006	140.003	149.007	434.015	446.020	880.035
8.	SSgt. A.S. Hatcher	149.012	147.011	146.003	149.008	146.005	142.004	441.020	438.023	879.043
9.	J.K. Williams	149.009	150.009	143.001	146.007	144.003	145.003	436.013	441.019	877.032
10.	Mrs. P. Law	150.010	150.012	143.003	149.005	142.001	142.002	435.014	441.019	876.033
11.	R.R. Chilcott	150.010	150.010	139.002	149.008	139.003	147.007	428.015	446.025	874.040
12.	M.J. Collings	149.009	150.008	144.003	148.007	138.004	143.004	431.016	441.019	872.035
13.	N.R. Mumby	147.008	150.011	145.006	145.004	140.002	145.004	432.016	440.019	872.035
14.	J.N. McLaren	148.006	150.009	149.005	142.001	138.003	144.003	435.014	436.013	871.027
15.	Mrs. W. O'More	148.006	150.008	142.003	146.009	141.003	143.003	431.012	439.020	870.032
16.	S.F. Regan	149.008	150.009	143.006	149.007	139.004	139.002	431.018	438.018	869.036

2388.137 2387.140 2318.071 2369.103 2264.050 2318.067 6970.258 7074.310

Team Total: 14044.568

Captain: A.A.M. Loughnan.

Adjutant: Miss M. Love.

Coaches: Sen. Sgt. R.J. Morgan NZ Police (Main); G.P. Newman; J.R. Whiteman; K.D. Win; G.R.H. Smith.

Armourer: G.A. Halberg.

Reserves: K.J. Valpy; Miss J.E. Legarth.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

Australia		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	D.L. Heald	150.007	150.007	145.006	148.007	148.004	148.004	443.017	446.018	889.035
2.	G.M. Walker	148.008	150.013	148.006	149.004	145.002	145.006	441.016	444.023	885.039
3.	J.E. Ashton	150.011	150.009	147.004	149.010	141.003	147.004	438.018	446.023	884.041
4.	F.O. Pinyon	150.012	150.012	145.006	148.009	145.004	145.004	440.022	443.025	883.047
5.	L.S. Mawby	150.011	150.008	148.006	147.007	139.002	146.004	437.019	443.019	880.038
6.	R.W. Sandlant	150.010	150.008	146.005	148.009	142.004	143.003	438.019	441.020	879.039
7.	Dr. J.G. Robertson	150.010	150.013	144.010	149.008	140.004	145.002	434.024	444.023	878.047
8.	K. L. Lobwein	148.009	150.011	149.006	148.003	142.004	141.005	439.019	439.019	878.038
9.	C.V. Cole	149.009	150.009	148.007	147.007	137.000	146.006	434.016	443.022	877.038
10.	D.W. Gardiner	150.007	150.011	148.004	149.006	135.003	143.004	433.014	442.021	875.035
11.	T.P. Berry	150.010	150.013	142.005	149.007	134.003	148.005	426.018	447.025	873.043
12.	Miss H.M. Griffiths	149.008	149.010	142.001	148.006	138.001	147.005	429.010	444.021	873.031
13.	P.S. Pearce	150.010	149.008	136.001	150.008	141.005	144.006	427.016	443.022	870.038
14.	Cpl. A. G. Fitzmaurice	150.008	148.005	142.007	143.005	139.000	145.006	431.015	436.016	867.031
15.	R.W. Rush	150.009	150.009	141.002	148.007	137.004	139.004	428.015	437.020	865.035
16.	A.F. Powell	145.007	150.009	143.001	147.003	134.002	144.004	422.010	441.016	863.026

2389.146 2396.155 2314.077 2367.106 2237.045 2316.072 6940.268 7079.333

Team Total: 14019.601

Captain: A.H. Bowden.

Adjutant: B.N. Gordon.

Coaches: S.R. Dunstall (Main); J.H. Freebairn; A.G. Warrian; G.R. Duncan; L. D. Marett.

Armourer: G.J. Cleary.

Reserves: S.J. Williams; R.S. Watson.

1999

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

United States of America

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	Mrs. N.J. Zinsmaster	148.008	150.011	142.004	150.011	145.004	148.005	435.016	448.027	883.043
2.	E.W. Pintard	150.009	150.011	147.003	149.007	145.003	141.005	442.015	440.023	882.038
3	B.A. Rollins	147.003	149.008	143.006	147.007	147.005	147.005	437.014	445.018	882.032
4.	M.E. Maurer	150.008	150.012	142.006	146.003	145.003	146.002	437.017	442.017	879.034
5.	K.R. Reeve		149.008	150.008	144.006	146.006	144.002	145.003	437.016	878.033
6.	R.J. Gamboa	149.009	149.007	144.004	150.006	141.006	142.005	434.019	441.018	875.037
7.	D.R. Flaharty	147.006	149.004	142.003	144.008	147.004	145.005	436.013	438.017	874.030
8.	J.H. Franklin	150.011	150.012	136.001	148.011	141.002	148.004	427.014	446.027	873.041
9.	Sgt. N.F. Crawford US Army	150.009	150.009	146.006	148.007	137.005	142.004	433.020	440.020	873.040
10.	G.E. Rasmussen	149.009	150.013	143.005	147.004	139.003	144.003	431.017	441.020	872.037
11.	R.A. Gustin	149.007	150.009	141.007	149.005	137.003	144.003	427.017	443.017	870.034
12.	G. Ubl	150.009	149.009	142.004	146.007	137.004	144.001	429.017	439.017	868.034
13.	W.H. Tabor	149.005	150.006	140.003	149.008	136.001	144.001	425.009	443.015	868.024
14.	M.R. Maxberry	149.009	148.005	140.004	142.002	144.002	144.003	433.015	434.010	867.025
15.	A.M. Dapp	150.008	150.008	145.007	135.003	138.003	141.005	433.018	426.016	859.034
16.	C.D. Lavelle	150.010	149.012	127.002	150.011	133.004	146.003	410.016	445.026	855.042
		2386.128	2393.142	2264.071	2348.106	2256.054	2311.057	6906.253	7052.305	

Team Total: 13958.558

Captain: M.W. Tompkins.

Adjutant: K.J. Erdman.

Coaches: E. St John (Main); Mrs N. Tompkins-Gallagher; R. Jones; W.E. Meek; T.J. Whitaker.

Armourer: David Milosevich.

Reserves: L. P. Racine; G. J. Taras.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX**1999**

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

Canada

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	S.J. Bissonnette	150.009	150.012	150.003	148.003	137.004	145.004	437.016	443.019	880.035
2.	J.G. Hulbert	150.008	150.007	147.006	146.009	139.004	141.004	436.018	437.020	873.038
3.	A. Marion	150.009	149.008	143.002	149.007	138.004	140.003	431.015	438.018	869.033
4.	K. Westling	148.005	150.013	145.005	144.003	140.002	142.001	433.012	436.017	869.029
5.	L.V. D'Amour	148.006	150.007	140.005	145.008	137.001	146.006	425.012	441.021	866.033
6.	C.D.A. Dahlstrom	148.004	150.010	147.006	148.007	130.002	141.003	425.012	439.020	864.032
7.	R.A. Pitcairn	149.006	150.008	144.006	143.003	138.001	138.003	431.013	431.014	862.027
8.	W.D. Adams	148.006	146.009	138.005	148.010	139.000	142.002	425.011	436.021	861.032
9.	B. Dombrowski	150.007	150.011	141.002	148.006	129.002	142.002	420.011	440.019	860.030
10.	S.E. Frost	148.007	150.011	139.002	149.008	131.004	142.005	418.013	441.024	859.037
11.	P.J. Westlake	150.007	150.006	143.005	147.004	128.003	141.005	421.015	438.015	859.030
12.	Miss L.K. Miller	148.011	150.006	132.002	147.004	132.003	140.004	412.016	437.014	849.030
13.	E.S. Bergsma	147.006	150.004	138.002	148.006	134.002	129.000	419.010	427.010	846.020
14.	D.F. Sewell	146.004	150.007	129.001	144.005	137.002	139.004	412.007	433.016	845.023
15.	P. Tremblay	149.007	148.009	146.003	142.004	133.000	126.001	428.010	416.014	844.024
16.	Capt. K.A. Cunningham	150.008	150.010	139.003	144.007	122.001	135.001	411.012	429.018	840.030

2379.110 2393.138 2261.058 2340.094 2144.035 2229.048 6784.203 6962.280

Team Total: 13746.483

Captain: K. Westling.

Adjutant: P.E. Page.

Coaches: A.G. Peden (Main); D.G. Daines; H.M. Wong Shui; P.J. Westlake; A. Marion.

Armourer: L. Fisher.

Reserves: J.P. Howard; H.M. Wong Shui.

1999

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

Namibia

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	B.J. Boltman	149.005	150.006	147.003	148.005	141.001	143.002	437.009	441.013	878.022
2.	P.J. Scholz	149.007	150.008	140.001	146.007	138.002	139.002	427.010	435.017	862.027
3.	S. van Niekerk	147.007	149.004	148.005	149.007	128.001	144.002	423.013	437.010	865.026
4.	J.P. Prinsloo	145.007	149.009	142.004	146.005	135.002	143.002	422.013	438.016	860.029
5.	N.G. Dentlinger	147.006	147.004	142.002	143.004	139.004	142.006	428.012	432.014	860.026
6.	N.J.R. Brand	150.005	144.001	142.002	144.002	129.001	143.006	421.008	436.012	852.017
7.	C.J. Badenhorst	145.006	145.008	146.006	144.003	138.003	137.002	429.015	426.013	855.028
8.	Miss C.E.E. Steinbruck	148.009	147.004	142.001	143.005	135.001	139.004	425.011	429.013	854.024
9.	C.H. Honey	147.004	149.007	137.002	147.006	131.001	143.001	415.007	439.014	854.021
10.	P.D. Swart	148.008	147.003	138.002	143.004	138.001	139.003	424.011	429.010	853.021
11.	G.F.J. Gous	149.006	145.006	141.002	145.002	128.002	144.003	418.010	434.011	852.021
12.	S.W. van der Merwe	147.005	149.007	144.006	145.004	131.004	133.001	422.015	427.012	849.027
13.	J.H. Labushagne	143.000	149.009	146.002	138.004	134.004	138.004	423.006	425.017	848.023
14.	F.W. Botes	145.005	149.006	141.003	145.005	134.000	130.000	420.008	424.011	844.019
15.	A.P. Botes	147.004	142.004	133.002	143.003	137.000	138.003	417.006	423.010	840.016
16.	J.H. Human	147.006	146.005	140.001	137.003	134.003	135.003	421.010	418.011	839.021
		2353.090	2357.091	2269.044	2306.069	2150.030	2230.044	6772.164	6893.204	

Team Total: 13665.368

Captain: G.F.J. Gous.

Adjutant: A.P. Botes.

Coaches: B.J. Boltman (Main); S. van Niekerk; P.D. Swart; C.J. Badenhorst.

Armourer: None.

Reserves: None.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

1999**Kenya**

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	Cpl. E.S. Legei	149.007	149.005	142.006	150.007	135.004	146.005	426.017	445.017	871.034
2.	Sgt. P. Kokon	148.004	150.009	141.004	146.005	142.004	142.003	431.012	438.017	869.029
3.	A.W.C. Dodds	148.008	150.011	143.004	148.006	134.004	143.005	425.016	441.022	866.038
4.	Capt. P.M. Mathenge	147.006	150.007	141.004	148.005	137.002	143.004	425.012	441.016	866.028
5.	Maj. D. Ngatia	148.009	150.005	137.001	144.003	140.002	147.003	425.012	441.011	866.023
6.	S.M. Kihara		149.008	148.007	142.003	145.004	132.000	140.004	423.011	433.015
7.	Sgt. D.C. Kinuthia	144.005	149.010	143.004	144.002	135.002	139.002	422.011	432.014	854.025
8.	WOII. F. Kimani	143.003	149.007	141.004	148.009	139.002	133.002	423.009	430.018	853.027
9.	M.D. Ford	148.003	147.010	140.003	146.004	125.000	147.002	413.006	440.016	853.022
10.	Cpl. J.K. Birgen	149.010	148.004	137.005	139.001	134.004	144.003	420.019	431.008	851.027
11.	Sgt. B. Matetai	143.004	149.009	138.004	140.004	138.004	142.003	419.012	431.016	850.028
12.	S.S. Sehmi	141.004	150.008	142.000	142.003	138.002	134.000	421.006	426.011	847.017
13.	Cpl. J. Ihugo	146.007	145.007	139.002	142.005	129.001	139.002	414.010	426.014	840.024
14.	Sgt. S. Ekai	147.006	149.004	141.004	138.000	132.001	137.001	420.011	424.005	844.016
15.	Cpl. D. Surmat	144.006	146.005	140.002	141.003	139.003	128.002	423.011	415.010	838.021
16.	J.M. Musyoka	146.007	146.007	128.002	132.002	133.001	141.004	407.010	419.013	826.023

856.026

2340.097 2375.115 2235.052 2293.063 2162.036 2245.045 6737.185 6913.223

Team Total:

13650.408

Captain: Capt. P. Mathenge.

Adjutant: B.H. Hawkins.

Commandant: J. Kirimi.

Coaches: WOII. F. Kimani (Main); M.D. Ford; A.W.C. Dodds; S.M. Kihara.

Reserves: Cpl. E. Odeo; E. Nyaga.

1999

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

Channel Islands

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	C. Mallett (J)	147.006	150.011	147.001	147.003	144.007	141.004	438.014	438.018	876.032
2.	P.M. Jory (G)	148.006	150.009	144.004	144.002	137.005	144.002	429.015	438.013	867.028
3.	C.C. Mallett Jnr (J)	149.009	149.008	144.001	146.005	137.003	141.002	430.013	436.015	866.028
4.	D.R. Le Quesne (J)	147.008	150.008	148.004	141.005	137.004	142.006	432.016	433.019	865.035
5.	R.A. Benest (J)	146.007	150.007	142.001	142.001	140.003	143.003	428.011	435.011	863.022
6.	G.H. Harris (J)	148.008	150.010	139.003	143.002	141.002	130.000	428.013	423.012	851.025
7.	P.V. Hefford (J)	149.006	149.005	135.002	146.004	129.001	140.004	413.009	435.013	848.022
8.	R.F. Perkins (G)	146.008	149.007	141.004	142.006	136.001	131.001	423.013	422.014	845.027
9.	M.D. Furzer (J)	147.006	149.010	137.005	142.004	136.003	133.003	420.014	424.017	844.031
10.	P.F. Ryan (G)	149.007	149.006	141.002	145.003	126.002	133.003	416.011	427.012	843.023
11.	W.A. Langley (J)	147.003	148.008	138.001	138.001	131.001	140.003	416.005	426.012	842.017
12.	A.R. Langley (J)	135.001	150.007	132.000	145.005	140.002	139.002	407.003	434.014	841.017
13.	M.F. Martel (G)	149.007	148.009	136.001	143.003	125.005	139.002	410.013	430.014	840.027
14.	P.W. Drummy (G)	140.004	147.005	135.002	139.002	133.001	131.003	408.007	417.010	825.017
15.	A.E. Le Page (G)	147.004	144.007	131.002	143.002	133.003	135.000	411.009	422.009	833.018
16.	R.J. Hordle (J)	147.009	148.006	131.004	138.003	132.001	122.001	410.014	408.010	818.024

2341.099 2380.123 2221.037 2284.051 2157.044 2184.039 6719.180 6848.213

Team Total: 13567.393

Captain: C.C. Mallett Jnr.

Adjutant: M.J. Le Gallais.

Coaches: (Main); R.F. Perkins; M.F. Martel; P.F. Ryan; G.H. Harris; C. Mallett; C.C. Mallett Jnr; D.R. Le Quesne; P.M. Jory.

Armourer: None.

Reserves: B.A. Amy; P.J. Amy.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

1999**Germany**

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	U.M Sölzer	145.003	150.006	136.001	146.006	139.002	143.003	420.006	439.015	859.021
2.	G.B. Böhme	148.005	150.011	147.005	144.008	133.003	132.002	428.013	426.021	854.034
3.	Mrs. A.I. Sölzer	147.007	148.006	142.004	138.002	135.002	144.005	424.013	430.013	854.026
4.	C. Krohmer	146.003	149.012	134.000	142.003	140.004	140.006	420.007	431.021	851.028
5.	C.C. Herter	148.007	148.007	146.002	143.004	126.002	138.001	420.011	429.012	849.023
6.	J.G. Golling		148.003	150.007	135.005	142.002	129.001	140.002	412.009	432.011
7.	H.B. Kamp	144.003	149.006	140.003	141.002	139.002	126.002	423.008	416.010	839.018
8.	R. Kligge	144.007	149.005	137.001	140.001	130.001	138.003	411.009	427.009	838.018
9.	H. Duch	145.008	150.008	138.002	136.004	134.002	134.003	417.012	420.015	837.027
10.	R.W. Feustel	146.005	146.008	134.003	144.002	137.004	124.001	417.012	414.011	831.023
11.	D.W. Grummt	142.004	145.005	138.002	134.002	136.003	135.002	416.009	414.009	830.018
12.	H.D. Wörheide	143.001	148.005	140.003	138.003	134.002	127.002	417.006	413.010	830.016
13.	H.F. Stelter	143.003	147.007	132.001	142.001	128.002	130.001	403.006	419.009	822.015
14.	D.A.H. Klingebiel	145.004	133.004	139.001	146.005	129.000	128.000	413.005	407.009	820.014
15.	W.W. Schattenberg	144.004	145.003	130.002	138.003	125.000	129.002	399.006	412.008	811.014
16.	H.J. Mitera	148.001	141.001	128.000	135.001	132.004	125.000	408.005	401.002	809.007

2326.068 2348.101 2196.035 2249.049 2126.034 2133.035 6648.137 6730.185

Team Total: 13378.322

Captain: H.J. Jahnke.

Adjutant: E.J.W. Klinge.

Coaches: F.J. Gebert (Main); R.V.Wleck; H.H.Konrad; R.K.Modenbach; H.K. Lotteritz.

Armourer: G.B. Böhme.

Reserves: R.O von Selle; P.F. Dörrer.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

1999

Zimbabwe

		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	D.V. Enslin	149.005	148.007	148.005	146.005	140.002	148.007	437.012	442.023	879.035
2.	B.C. Norman	146.007	149.005	147.006	140.003	145.005	143.003	438.018	432.011	870.029
3.	Mrs. G.D. Webb-Enslin	149.008	148.007	135.001	149.009	133.005	142.006	417.014	439.022	856.036
4.	W.J. Creane	149.005	146.006	126.004	145.003	136.003	141.004	411.012	432.013	843.025
5.	J.L.J. Pringle	148.005	146.008	136.005	138.003	130.002	141.002	414.012	425.013	839.025
6.	W.R. Lancaster	141.004	147.004	135.002	145.004	138.002	128.003	414.008	420.011	834.019
7.	D.F. Du Plessis	145.007	145.004	136.003	137.004	132.002	135.002	413.012	417.010	830.022
8.	R.G. Paul	148.005	147.006	136.000	142.002	124.002	132.001	408.007	421.009	829.016
9.	S.K. Krynnauw	137.003	140.003	137.002	146.000	133.000	136.002	407.005	422.005	829.010
10.	E.J. Rosenfels	144.003	149.009	136.003	140.002	135.003	124.000	415.009	413.011	828.020
11.	D.E. Elliott	144.005	138.005	134.002	140.002	134.000	138.004	412.007	416.011	828.018
12.	J.R.S. Cantlay	142.001	147.001	123.002	145.006	132.002	139.003	397.005	431.010	828.015
13.	W.W. Tarr	142.004	143.007	145.008	147.005	124.000	125.002	411.012	415.014	826.026
14.	D.F.N. Le Guern	144.003	140.005	133.002	136.002	133.001	131.002	410.006	407.005	817.011
15.	R.C. Maclean	145.007	145.005	134.003	139.006	123.000	130.003	402.010	414.014	816.024
16.	A. Whitehead-King	135.005	146.004	131.001	136.002	122.000	130.000	388.006	412.006	800.012

2308.077 2324.086 2172.049 2271.058 2114.029 2163.044 6594.155 6758.188

Team Total:

13352.343

Captain: W.J. Creane.

Adjutant: Mrs. L.M. Pringle; Mrs. M. Cantlay.

Coaches: D.V. Enslin (Main); D.E. Elliott; B.C. Norman; R.G. Paul; W.W. Tarr; Mrs. G.D. Webb-Enslin.

Armourer: J.L.J. Pringle.

Reserves: None.

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SIX**1999**

General de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23rd/24th April 1999

Continental Palma		700 metres		800 metres		900 metres		Totals		AGG
		Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day 2	Day 1	Day2	Day 1	Day 2	
1.	Ph.F.E. Ginestet (France)	145.005	150.010	138.003	142.003	132.002	137.001	415.010	429.014	844.024
2.	J.P. Bouin (France)	149.004	149.005	134.003	142.002	133.002	133.003	416.009	424.010	840.019
3.	J.P. Samson (France)	148.008	141.002	138.002	143.005	127.000	141.002	413.010	425.009	838.019
4.	Mlle. M. Chombart (France)	144.005	148.006	132.001	138.001	135.002	134.002	411.008	420.009	831.017
5.	A Zoetmulder (Holland)	146.006	148.007	131.003	145.006	126.000	128.001	403.009	421.014	824.023
6.	F.M. Evers (Holland)	141.006	148.003	130.001	138.002	134.002	129.001	405.009	415.006	820.015
7.	R. Kloosterman (Holland)	144.005	147.006	133.000	135.001	128.000	133.002	405.005	415.009	820.014
8.	J.M. de Bruijn (Holland)	144.004	143.005	138.001	130.002	133.001	131.004	415.006	404.011	819.017
9.	W.F. Deschacht (Belgium)	144.002	147.005	120.003	136.001	131.001	135.002	395.006	418.008	813.014
10.	M.A.P. Vos (Holland)	145.004	144.005	136.001	134.001	116.001	132.001	397.006	410.007	807.013
11.	J.P. Vermaat (Holland)	147.006	145.004	137.003	136.000	114.002	125.001	398.011	406.005	804.016
12.	Mme. A.G.M. Ginestet (France)	143.002	145.004	122.001	140.003	107.000	127.001	372.003	412.008	784.011
13.	G.M. Martens (Belgium)	131.002	139.005	132.000	142.002	124.002	127.001	387.004	408.008	795.012
14.	K.A. van Ast (Holland)	129.002	145.006	129.001	138.003	097.000	136.002	355.003	419.011	774.014
15.	J.M. Moree (Holland)		139.004		135.002		130.000		404.006	404.006
16.	L.H. Ovenden (Belgium)	146.005		129.001		123.001		398.007		398.007
17.	J.A. Leys (Belgium)		142.004		130.000		125.001		397.005	397.005
18.	S. Hijman (Holland)	136.002		130.001		126.001		392.004		392.004
		2282.068	2320.081	2109.025	2204.034	1986.017	2103.025	6377.110	6627.140	

Team Total: 13004.250

Captain: S. Hijman.

Adjutant: F.M. Evers.

Coaches: L.H. Ovenden (Main); P.F.E. Ginestet; W.F. Deschacht; J.M. de Bruijn; F.M. Evers; R. Kloosterman; A. Zoetmulder.

Armourer: R..G. Chombart (France).

Reserves: C. Vos (Holland).



The 2003 Great Britain team - winners

Rear row (L to R) A.J. Luckman, M.C.J. Button, N.J. Ball, I.T.G. Shaw, Dr P.M. Patel, P.N. Hinchliffe QC, J.P.S. Bloomfield, D.C. Luckman, S. Belither, D.G.M. Coleman, Dr A.F. Aspin, J.C. Underwood, W.C.P. Richards, P.G. Kent, Miss J.H. Messer, J. Cload, Dr A.J. Pilgrim, J.D.S. Langley (team helper), T.G. Rylands.
 Middle row (L to R) J. Pugsley, Wg Cdr D.P. Calvert, Dr G.C.D. Barnett, Miss A.M.G. Ogilvie, S.L. Cleveland, T.A. Ringer, J.G.M. Webster, M.K. Townsend, Flt. Lt. I. Robertson (team helper).

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN
 Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

1 Great Britain

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
AJ Luckman	150.9x	149.8x	148.8x	150.12x	149.9x	147.4x	893.50x
DC Luckman	148.10x	150.9x	147.4x	150.7x	150.9x	147.5x	892.44x
JC Underwood	150.9x	148.7x	148.3x	150.13x	146.5x	148.5x	890.42x
Dr PM Patel	150.10x	150.9x	142.5x	149.12x	150.10x	148.8x	889.54x
TG Rylands	150.12x	148.8x	146.6x	150.12x	149.8x	144.6x	887.52x
Miss JH Messer	150.4x	149.8x	143.5x	149.8x	150.8x	146.5x	887.38x
DGM Coleman	150.5x	148.6x	143.2x	150.10x	147.7x	149.1x	887.31x
Dr AJ Pilgrim	150.10x	148.8x	143.5x	150.9x	149.11x	143.3x	883.46x
J Pugsley	150.7x	149.5x	141.4x	149.11x	150.9x	144.6x	883.42x
Wg Cdr DP Calvert	150.4x	150.6x	139.2x	149.9x	149.6x	146.4x	883.31x
J Cload	150.4x	149.4x	138.2x	148.6x	150.8x	146.4x	881.28x
TA Ringer	150.11x	147.7x	146.7x	150.12x	149.9x	138.4x	880.50x
Dr GCD Barnett	150.5x	149.6x	131.3x	150.9x	150.10x	146.3x	876.36x
NJ Ball	149.12x	148.7x	138.3x	149.9x	147.4x	144.3x	875.38x
JGM Webster	149.9x	144.8x	141.1x	149.7x	147.5x	138.1x	868.31x
ITG Shaw	149.6x	149.7x	130.1x	150.13x	147.6x	142.0x	867.33x
	2395.127x	2375.113x	2264.61x	2392.159x	2379.124x	2316.62x	14121.646x

Captain:	S Belither
Adjutant:	Dr AF Aspin
Armourer:	JPS Bloomfield
Main Coach:	PN Hinchliffe QC
Coaches:	PG Kent, WCP Richards, MK Townsend, SL Cleveland
Reserves:	Mr MCJ Button, Miss AMG Ogilvie

2003

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN

Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2 United States of America

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
Daniel G Simpson	150.9x	148.3x	143.5x	150.10x	150.7x	148.3x	889.37x
Robert A Gustin	149.14x	147.9x	147.4x	149.6x	148.4x	147.8x	887.45x
Miss Sandy L Pagel	150.10x	150.6x	142.5x	148.5x	149.6x	148.1x	887.33x
David L Crandall	150.7x	146.6x	140.4x	150.8x	149.10x	149.8x	884.43x
Eric W Pintard	150.10x	148.5x	138.5x	149.6x	150.7x	146.4x	881.37x
Mrs Noma J Zinsmaster-Mayo	150.3x	146.5x	137.2x	149.8x	149.9x	150.8x	881.35x
Emil Praslick III	148.8x	147.3x	136.2x	149.10x	150.10x	149.4x	879.37x
Johnie H Franklin	149.10x	146.5x	139.4x	148.9x	148.5x	148.8x	878.41x
Robert M Mango	149.6x	147.6x	138.2x	147.6x	147.7x	150.6x	878.33x
Robert J Gamboa	150.9x	146.8x	132.2x	149.8x	150.7x	149.2x	876.36x
Dennis R Flaharty	148.6x	146.7x	139.2x	149.10x	146.5x	148.4x	876.34x
Raymond J Gross	150.12x	138.8x	141.2x	150.10x	147.5x	149.6x	875.43x
Kent R Reeve	149.5x	145.6x	135.1x	150.8x	148.5x	148.5x	875.30x
Robert Metaxas	150.5x	146.6x	135.5x	145.6x	148.6x	149.4x	873.32x
Norman F Crawford	144.5x	138.2x	141.5x	150.7x	149.8x	147.3x	869.30x
Michael E Maurer	149.7x	146.7x	126.1x	150.10x	148.4x	149.9x	868.38x
	2385.126x	2330.92x	2209.51x	2382.127x	2376.105x	2374.83x	14056.584x

Captain: Peter A LaBerge
 Adjutant: Roger M Whitney
 Armourer: Maj. John D Hoham
 Main Coach: Dr. Thomas J Whitaker
 Coaches: Gary E Rasmussen, William E Meek, Robert A Jones, Mrs Nancy Tompkins-Gallagher
 Reserves: Middleton W Tompkins, GySgt David B Karcher

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN
Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

3 South Africa

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
GJP Burger	149.9x	149.10x	141.3x	149.9x	150.9x	149.5x	887.45x
DB Lubbe	149.8x	145.7x	145.2x	149.13x	149.10x	144.6x	881.46x
HC Jacobs	150.6x	146.6x	139.4x	150.10x	149.8x	146.5x	880.39x
JG Du Toit	149.9x	148.5x	138.1x	150.11x	150.8x	145.3x	880.37x
FWA Coetzee	150.12x	148.5x	137.6x	150.10x	150.6x	144.6x	879.45x
SB Young	148.6x	144.5x	141.3x	149.9x	150.9x	147.5x	879.37x
A Steyn	149.8x	147.5x	146.1x	149.7x	147.4x	141.3x	879.28x
C Holloway	150.5x	150.8x	142.1x	147.5x	144.6x	145.5x	878.30x
DMC Dodds	149.10x	149.5x	142.1x	150.6x	149.7x	138.3x	877.32x
AP van Niekerk	149.6x	144.5x	137.4x	150.5x	149.4x	146.5x	875.29x
PBM Smith	150.4x	143.4x	145.1x	148.5x	150.7x	138.4x	874.25x
TF Breedt	150.13x	147.7x	131.2x	150.11x	148.5x	147.7x	873.45x
CA van Niekerk	146.9x	147.3x	136.1x	150.8x	150.6x	144.5x	873.32x
AJ Bosman	148.5x	142.5x	142.5x	149.8x	148.9x	143.6x	872.38x
S Steyn	150.10x	149.6x	128.1x	150.9x	150.5x	139.5x	866.36x
WJ van Rooyen	148.3x	146.2x	132.2x	149.5x	144.2x	141.5x	860.19x
	2384.123x	2344.88x	2222.38x	2389.131x	2377.105x	2297.78x	14013.563x

Captain: A Visser
 Adjutant: AS Bosman
 Armourer: OR Penzhorn
 Main Coach: Lt.Gen EA Venter
 Coaches: DJ Fourie, JH Maritz, PD Bramley, W du Plooy
 Reserves: AP Möller Jnr., JJ Bruwer

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN

Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

4 Canada

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
K Westling	150.10x	141.3x	145.3x	150.9x	149.7x	149.9x	884.41x
A Marion	147.8x	150.6x	140.2x	150.10x	149.6x	148.2x	884.34x
GR Bowman	147.5x	149.9x	141.5x	150.7x	148.9x	148.4x	883.39x
JAM Paton	150.6x	147.6x	134.2x	150.7x	150.9x	149.8x	880.38x
B Bullock	148.11x	144.2x	140.2x	150.10x	146.4x	149.3x	877.32x
GW Woodman	150.8x	146.6x	133.2x	149.6x	150.9x	147.6x	875.37x
JEC Biggar	149.9x	147.5x	131.2x	150.8x	150.10x	147.5x	874.39x
DS Murray	150.3x	143.0x	141.2x	147.5x	149.8x	144.5x	874.23x
RR. Romses	150.9x	144.6x	133.5x	150.10x	149.11x	147.9x	873.50x
SJ Bissonnette	150.9x	144.5x	133.3x	150.11x	148.4x	146.5x	871.37x
RA Pitcairn	150.8x	145.7x	135.1x	147.4x	149.8x	145.6x	871.34x
GD Paetkau	149.7x	145.4x	136.4x	149.6x	149.5x	140.2x	868.28x
P (Paul) Tremblay	148.6x	144.3x	131.0x	150.8x	146.7x	147.4x	866.28x
DN Crawford	149.8x	133.2x	140.3x	148.6x	147.9x	146.5x	863.33x
Capt PB Vamplew	147.4x	142.1x	134.2x	148.8x	148.6x	143.6x	862.27x
BR Kaufman	149.5x	142.3x	123.4x	150.10x	149.4x	141.4x	854.30x
	2383.116x	2306.68x	2170.42x	2388.125x	2376.116x	2336.83x	13959.550x

Captain: A Marion
 Adjutant: SE Frost
 Armourer: CA Ganter
 Main Coach: HM Wong Shui
 Coaches: RG Best, PJ Westlake, DS Murray, Capt PB Vamplew
 Reserves: Dr. GO Launcelott, WO JRA Surette, AG Peden, CA Bayne

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN

Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003**5 Australia**

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
TP Berry	150.9x	148.6x	142.1x	150.8x	148.6x	148.6x	886.36x
Lt Col BAR Scott	150.9x	145.5x	144.3x	150.9x	146.7x	144.8x	879.41x
JP Bailey	150.11x	147.9x	135.1x	150.8x	150.7x	146.6x	878.42x
RJS Scoones	149.8x	142.5x	143.1x	148.7x	150.4x	146.4x	878.29x
Dr JG Robertson	150.9x	145.5x	138.3x	148.8x	149.3x	146.9x	876.37x
RW Rush	148.5x	145.6x	141.3x	150.12x	148.7x	144.3x	876.36x
FO Pinyon	150.9x	147.5x	129.0x	150.11x	149.10x	148.7x	873.42x
Miss HM Griffiths	149.11x	145.4x	136.0x	149.9x	148.6x	146.4x	873.34x
PS Pearce	150.8x	145.5x	132.4x	150.9x	148.6x	145.7x	870.39x
Mrs GD Webb-Enslin	149.7x	149.2x	127.2x	150.8x	149.7x	146.6x	870.32x
MP Garcia	147.9x	144.5x	132.2x	150.5x	147.7x	147.2x	867.30x
SA Wotherspoon	150.9x	143.2x	135.1x	150.8x	143.2x	144.6x	865.28x
BK Muller	150.8x	140.1x	128.2x	150.5x	150.7x	146.4x	864.27x
WP Grenness	146.8x	142.3x	129.1x	150.8x	150.8x	143.3x	860.31x
DV Enslin	148.7x	143.3x	131.2x	147.7x	142.2x	139.1x	850.22x
SJ Williams	148.3x	137.4x	132.3x	149.9x	143.3x	137.3x	846.25x
	2384.130x	2307.70x	2154.29x	2391.131x	2360.92x	2315.79x	13911.531x

Captain: AH Bowden

Adjutant: GJ Cleary

Armourer: P Mastin

Main Coach: KJ Cooke

Coaches: SM Negus, DR Cadden, GR Duncan, Maj DR Thompson

Reserves: DW Gardiner, RD Smith

2003

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN

Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

6 Channel Islands

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
PM Jory (G)	150.7x	150.5x	144.3x	150.7x	149.7x	134.4x	877.33x
BA Horwood (J)	149.7x	149.5x	129.2x	150.4x	150.7x	149.6x	876.31x
CB Cottillard (J)	149.8x	145.4x	139.4x	150.5x	149.7x	143.4x	875.32x
CC Mallett Jnr (J)	147.7x	143.2x	140.3x	146.8x	149.9x	146.6x	871.35x
NC Mace (G)	150.7x	147.4x	128.0x	146.4x	149.6x	150.7x	870.28x
Dr. AM Jory (G)	150.5x	142.0x	136.2x	146.4x	150.8x	144.7x	868.26x
PRD Stock (J)	149.10x	147.6x	132.1x	148.7x	150.10x	139.2x	865.36x
Mrs. MM Norman (J)	149.4x	141.2x	135.3x	147.9x	149.3x	144.4x	865.25x
RJ Cushing (G)	150.8x	145.3x	128.1x	147.7x	149.7x	145.2x	864.28x
AD Le Cheminant (J)	149.7x	142.2x	131.0x	149.6x	148.7x	145.3x	864.25x
CF Simon (J)	149.6x	140.2x	136.2x	147.4x	146.6x	142.3x	860.23x
C Mallett (J)	148.6x	144.5x	127.1x	148.5x	146.6x	144.2x	857.25x
RA Benest (J)	145.6x	142.2x	127.1x	149.8x	149.5x	144.3x	856.25x
GH Harris (J)	150.10x	143.6x	132.1x	148.7x	146.5x	135.3x	854.32x
MF Martel (G)	149.7x	137.4x	133.2x	147.5x	144.7x	140.2x	850.27x
AR Langley (J)	143.2x	143.7x	131.3x	148.5x	143.6x	139.3x	847.26x
	2376.107x	2300.59x	2128.29x	2366.95x	2366.106x	2283.61x	13819.457x

Captain: C (Colin) Mallett
 Adjutant: Mrs SJ le Cheminant
 Coaches: C Mallett, AD le Cheminant, NC Mace, PM Jory,
 CC Mallett Jnr., BA Horwood, Dr. AM Jory, MF Martel
 Reserves: W Langley (J), JJ Norman (J)

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN
Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

7 Germany

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
UM Soelzer	149.7x	144.4x	132.1x	149.5x	149.8x	147.5x	870.30x
M Wiendlocha	150.8x	147.4x	133.2x	148.7x	147.4x	144.4x	869.29x
KH Tumschat	148.6x	142.7x	136.2x	148.7x	148.6x	146.1x	868.29x
PF Doerrer	148.5x	146.4x	135.2x	150.3x	146.5x	143.4x	868.23x
RD Knapstein	149.7x	143.3x	136.0x	149.11x	143.5x	145.4x	865.30x
JC Frey	149.6x	135.1x	140.4x	149.7x	145.3x	143.0x	861.21x
M Hochmuth	147.5x	145.4x	138.2x	146.4x	142.4x	142.5x	860.24x
DH Hausmann	146.6x	139.3x	134.4x	147.7x	147.5x	141.4x	854.29x
JG Golling	149.2x	139.3x	132.1x	144.5x	147.2x	142.5x	853.18x
T Molwitz	146.2x	140.2x	131.1x	150.8x	146.7x	138.1x	851.21x
GB Boehme	149.10x	142.5x	129.2x	141.3x	146.5x	141.4x	848.29x
R Kligge	148.6x	143.1x	135.1x	146.4x	143.2x	133.1x	848.15x
WW Schattenberg	149.4x	144.7x	124.1x	150.7x	141.1x	138.1x	846.21x
DG Grummt	149.5x	135.3x	132.3x	149.8x	144.4x	134.2x	843.25x
RW Feustel	149.7x	138.4x	132.2x	143.7x	139.3x	139.5x	840.28x
T Shroeder	147.4x	139.2x	123.0x	146.4x	142.2x	140.3x	837.15x
	2372.90x	2261.57x	2122.28x	2355.97x	2315.66x	2256.49x	13681.387x

Captain: DM Mesletzky
 Adjutant: LW Temme
 Armourer: HH Konrad
 Main Coach: N Salomon
 Coaches: H Duch, C Herter, HK Lottritz, RK Modenbach
 Reserves: H Ohlsen, HB Kamp

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN
Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

8 Kenya

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
Maj P Mathenge	150.3x	146.3x	130.1x	147.4x	149.7x	139.4x	861.22x
Sgt P Kokon	147.5x	149.0x	136.2x	148.6x	145.4x	135.2x	860.19x
PC E Nyaga	146.3x	146.1x	132.0x	146.6x	144.2x	139.0x	853.12x
Cpl P Munene	149.6x	142.7x	128.1x	149.6x	139.6x	142.1x	849.27x
Sgt ES Legei	143.2x	137.4x	128.2x	148.3x	140.3x	142.3x	838.17x
Sgt E Kimisik	144.8x	144.2x	127.1x	150.6x	137.2x	133.4x	835.23x
Sgt JK Birgen	147.4x	142.3x	129.3x	148.5x	143.7x	125.1x	834.23x
S Sehmi	140.2x	140.6x	117.3x	150.4x	145.4x	140.3x	832.22x
WO2 I Duba	143.2x	140.4x	121.1x	144.3x	142.7x	142.2x	832.19x
PC ML Lekalaile	146.4x	142.1x	120.1x	147.7x	143.6x	133.1x	831.20x
Cpl J Muthee	144.1x	140.3x	124.0x	143.4x	141.4x	139.2x	831.14x
Cpl SM Ndambuki	147.6x	138.3x	124.0x	135.2x	146.4x	139.2x	829.17x
Cpl FF Kalu	148.6x	142.1x	116.0x	148.6x	141.5x	133.1x	828.19x
Cpl E Odeo	143.6x	137.3x	116.1x	147.1x	145.3x	139.3x	827.17x
ACP S Kihara	139.2x	138.2x	115.2x	145.4x	144.1x	142.1x	823.12x
Cpl S Letoiya	150.7x	128.1x	115.0x	146.5x	140.2x	126.0x	805.15x
	2326.67x	2251.44x	1978.18x	2341.72x	2284.67x	2188.30x	13368.298x

Captain: Maj P Mathenge
 Adjutant: B Hawkins
 Armourer: S Sehmi
 Main Coach: Maj P Mathenge
 Coaches: S Sehmi, Sgt P Kokon, Sgt ES Legei, WO2 I Duba
 Reserves: SSgt N Batai, Cpl M Cheruiyot

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN
 Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

9 West Indies

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
ND Gomez	147.8x	147.6x	137.4x	147.5x	148.6x	144.2x	870.31x
M Persaud	148.9x	143.3x	129.2x	150.10x	148.10x	143.5x	861.39x
R Goodluck	147.9x	144.5x	122.0x	149.11x	148.2x	142.4x	852.31x
D Blair	148.6x	136.2x	131.1x	147.6x	147.3x	143.2x	852.20x
L Braithwaite	149.10x	145.5x	132.0x	147.2x	145.4x	133.3x	851.24x
C Smith	146.6x	142.3x	130.2x	143.3x	142.4x	141.1x	844.19x
JC Lall	148.4x	142.5x	124.0x	146.7x	147.3x	136.2x	843.21x
M Homer	146.5x	141.4x	133.2x	146.7x	140.2x	135.1x	841.21x
J Nelson	149.7x	136.2x	117.0x	145.7x	144.4x	143.6x	834.26x
Ms VD Newman	144.3x	130.3x	126.1x	146.1x	145.5x	137.2x	828.15x
JL Fong Yew	141.1x	145.6x	114.1x	145.5x	141.2x	139.0x	825.15x
DD Lee	143.3x	139.2x	126.0x	146.3x	142.5x	122.1x	818.14x
RB Fields	143.3x	138.2x	106.0x	146.6x	144.4x	137.3x	814.18x
WO2 CCC Coley	143.2x	137.3x	118.1x	138.1x	140.2x	133.1x	809.10x
M Perez	136.1x	133.2x	117.1x	148.4x	135.0x	133.2x	802.10x
Dr SA Brooks	142.3x	114.1x	112.1x	142.4x	139.3x	138.2x	787.14x
	2320.80x	2212.54x	1974.16x	2331.82x	2295.59x	2199.37x	13331.328x

Captain: ND Gomez
 Adjutant: DD Lee
 Main Coach: J Nelson
 Coaches: R Goodluck, ND Gomez, JL Fong Yew, C Smith
 Reserves: None

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY-SEVEN

Bisley Camp, England, 25-26 July 2003

2003

10 Continental Palma Council

	800x	900x	1000x	800x	900x	1000x	Total
JF Monchiet (France)	144.5x	144.2x	138.2x	146.4x	146.3x	138.2x	856.18x
C Goberville (France)	144.5x	147.5x	132.1x	147.3x	148.8x	136.4x	854.26x
M Goberville (France)	149.8x	139.2x	127.1x	149.5x	146.7x	143.4x	853.27x
Ph. F.E.Ginestet (France)	147.6x	142.1x	127.1x	148.5x	148.2x	141.3x	853.18x
Mlle M Chombart (France)	150.10x	133.2x	136.1x	143.2x	139.5x	141.3x	842.23x
J.L. Personne (France)	146.4x	140.3x	124.2x	147.6x	142.2x	139.1x	838.18x
Mrs M Pantaleon (France)	143.5x	140.3x	129.5x	148.5x	139.5x	137.4x	836.27x
JK McPhee (Spain)	143.2x	146.3x	121.0x	146.7x	146.2x	133.1x	835.15x
JH Middleton (Switzerland))	143.3x	132.0x	125.1x	147.5x	148.4x	137.2x	832.15x
JF Boussaingault (France)	148.4x	135.1x	125.0x	143.2x	141.3x	125.2x	817.12x
Mme I Pioche (France)	141.3x	135.2x	133.0x	142.3x	133.2x	133.2x	817.12x
J Beltran (France)	143.5x	132.1x	128.1x	139.1x	141.4x	131.1x	814.13x
W Deschacht (Belgium)	144.5x	130.1x	132.0x	142.5x	136.2x	126.2x	810.15x
GM Martens (Belgium)	142.2x	122.1x	133.1x	135.1x	138.2x	134.1x	804.8x
J Leys (Belgium)	140.2x	142.4x	128.1x	131.4x	132.1x	125.1x	798.13x
AMG Fortune (France)	130.1x	122.0x	113.0x	136.1x	137.3x	125.2x	763.7x
	2297.70x	2181.31x	2051.17x	2289.59x	2260.55x	2144.35x	13222.267x

Captain: Ph. Ginestet (France)
Armourer: RG Chombart (France)
Main Coach: HL Ingram (France)
Coaches: Mme AGM Ginestet (France), Ph. Ginestet (France),
PL Personne (France)
Reserves: J Verdier (France), JF Pioche (France)

2007

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

1. Great Britain

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
J.C. Underwood	150.13	149.07	150.07	150.13	149.06	146.06	894.52
R.J. McQuillan	150.12	149.08	150.11	150.15	146.05	147.06	892.57
A.J. Luckman	150.11	146.05	148.05	150.13	150.10	148.08	892.52
P.M. Patel	150.15	150.07	149.05	150.15	148.09	144.06	891.57
J. Cload	150.10	150.07	150.06	150.10	149.08	141.02	890.43
D.R. Armstrong	150.14	150.09	148.09	150.13	149.08	142.06	889.59
D.C. Luckman	150.14	150.08	149.07	150.13	149.07	141.04	889.53
P.J.R. Holden	150.12	149.09	148.06	150.11	147.06	145.06	889.50
T.J. Raincock	150.13	150.05	149.07	150.14	149.07	141.02	889.48
N.R.J. Brasier	150.11	150.07	146.03	150.11	147.04	146.05	889.41
J.A. Watson	150.11	150.04	143.04	150.14	149.06	145.06	887.45
Wg.Cdr. D.P. Calvert, M.B.E.	150.10	145.08	148.04	150.15	146.08	146.05	885.50
Miss. J.H. Messer	150.12	150.05	146.08	150.12	147.03	140.03	883.43
R.C.T. Jeens	150.10	146.04	144.03	150.12	148.06	144.02	882.37
R.A. Dix	150.09	146.04	145.06	150.05	147.09	143.04	881.37
D.C. Dyson	150.12	149.08	145.06	150.12	146.02	138.02	878.42
TOTALS	2,400.189	2,379.105	2,358.97	2,400.198	2,366.104	2,297.73	14,200.766

Captain: M.K. Townsend

Adjutant: N.J. Ball

Main Coach: P.N. Hinchliffe, Q.C.

Coaches: R.M. Roberts, M.J. J. Charlton, Dr. J.D.S. Langley, M.J. Ensor

Reserves: G.E. Morris, R. Stewart

Armourer: Dr. A.F. Aspin

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT

2007

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

2. Republic of South Africa

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
P.A. Haasbroek	150.11	150.09	149.03	150.11	150.07	146.04	895.45
J.J. Bruwer	150.11	148.08	148.05	150.13	150.07	148.06	894.50
T.B. Hayter	150.10	150.10	149.07	150.13	148.09	146.03	893.52
D.M.C. Dodds	150.12	147.05	148.04	150.09	150.07	146.07	891.44
S. Steyn	149.07	150.09	147.06	150.12	149.07	144.02	889.43
H. Jacobs	150.09	144.04	147.06	150.12	150.04	148.06	889.41
T.F. Breedts	150.13	148.05	144.03	150.11	148.04	148.04	888.40
J.C. Jonck	150.13	148.07	150.05	150.14	147.05	142.04	887.48
P.J. Van Zyl	150.09	148.10	147.07	150.11	150.09	141.07	886.53
J. Fourie	150.09	149.05	148.05	149.09	149.08	141.05	886.41
A.P. Van Niekerk	149.10	148.07	149.07	150.07	144.02	146.04	886.37
F.W.A. Coetzee	150.10	148.09	143.02	150.10	147.07	146.04	884.42
J.G. Du Toit	150.13	148.10	147.08	150.11	142.05	145.06	882.53
P.B.M. Smith	150.12	144.02	146.04	150.12	149.06	138.03	877.39
C.A. Van Niekerk	150.06	147.09	144.03	150.10	145.08	138.05	874.41
R. Hayter	150.10	144.04	142.05	150.12	149.06	139.03	874.40
TOTALS	2,398.165	2,361.113	2,348.80	2,399.177	2,367.101	2,302.73	14,175.709

Captain: E.E. Stigant

Adjutant: J.B. de Beer

Main Coach: P.D. Bramley

Coaches: W. du Plooy, D.J. Fourie, R.J. Lauterbach, P.S. Welgemoed

Reserves: A. Steyn, B.J. Pieters

Armourer: None

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT**2007**

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

3. Australia

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
Mrs. G.D. Webb-Enslin	150.12	149.10	148.07	150.13	150.08	149.03	896.53
Brig. B.A.R. Scott	150.07	150.09	148.07	150.12	150.08	146.04	894.47
M.J. Taylor	150.12	150.10	149.10	150.11	150.07	141.04	890.54
R.L. Cuthbert	150.11	147.10	147.08	150.11	149.08	147.06	890.54
B.A. Schlam	150.13	148.09	150.10	150.09	149.07	143.01	890.49
A.J. Sims	150.11	147.03	147.04	150.14	147.08	149.05	890.45
Dr. J.G. Robertson	150.10	148.08	149.07	150.13	148.07	142.03	887.48
J.S. Jeffrey	150.08	149.06	143.04	150.12	149.11	146.06	887.47
Lt. R.K. Whalen	150.12	149.05	146.07	150.12	148.08	143.05	886.49
M.I. Buchanan	150.13	150.05	147.06	150.15	149.08	139.02	885.49
G.C. Edser	149.12	146.06	145.03	150.14	150.06	145.03	885.44
J.E. Ashton	149.09	148.04	145.04	150.11	146.05	143.04	881.37
D.V. Enslin	150.10	147.04	145.05	148.09	146.05	144.02	880.35
R.W. Rush	149.07	145.04	142.03	150.08	148.07	145.05	879.34
T.P. Berry	149.07	146.05	146.07	150.11	148.08	139.04	878.42
G.J. Grosskreutz	150.08	150.06	137.04	150.12	147.05	140.05	874.40
TOTALS	2,396.162	2,369.104	2,334.96	2,398.187	2,374.116	2,301.62	14,172.727

Captain: R.J.S. Scoones
 Adjutant: Lt.Col. R.A. Wigney
 Main Coach: Mrs J.A. Dyer
 Coaches: D.R. Cadden, G.R. Duncan, A.G. Warrian, Mrs. J.A. Wagland
 Reserves: G.M. Walker, R.W. Sandlant
 Armourer: R.A. Wagland

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT

2007

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

4. United States of America

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
K.R. Reeve	149.13	150.09	146.04	150.14	149.08	148.07	892.55
Dr. J.L. Howell	149.10	150.10	149.08	150.13	147.06	145.05	890.52
Gy.Sgt. J.D. Skaret	150.10	150.11	148.08	150.10	147.10	144.06	889.55
Miss M.M. Gallagher	150.10	147.05	148.08	150.11	148.03	146.04	889.41
R.S. Sekellick	150.10	147.08	148.05	150.11	150.08	141.01	886.43
D.E. Huskins	148.10	149.06	145.03	150.08	146.09	147.08	885.44
Dr. T.J. Whitaker	150.12	148.07	142.01	150.14	149.09	145.04	884.47
J.L. Whidden	150.13	147.05	146.05	150.10	148.08	142.06	883.47
Mrs. N.H. Tompkins	150.13	145.04	147.06	150.11	145.05	146.06	883.45
D.R. Flaharty	150.09	147.06	146.05	148.10	148.02	143.04	882.36
L.B. Buxton	150.14	149.02	145.04	150.13	146.06	140.08	880.47
M.E. Maurer	147.09	148.07	150.09	149.09	147.07	139.03	880.44
Mrs. N.J. Zinsmaster-Mayo	150.12	147.05	145.05	150.11	149.07	138.04	879.44
SPC. T.L. Cooper	150.12	147.04	148.06	150.15	146.07	132.02	873.46
R.R. Gregory	150.08	146.01	145.04	150.09	146.06	136.04	873.32
J.J. Rhynard	150.12	143.04	142.06	150.13	140.04	142.07	867.46
TOTALS	2,393.177	2,360.94	2,340.87	2,397.182	2,351.105	2,274.79	14,115.724

Captain: P.A. LaBerge
 Adjutant: S. Fulmer (R.M. Witney originally appointed but was hospitalised just prior to the Match)
 Main Coach: M.W. Tompkins
 Coaches: G.E. Rasmussen, SSG E. Praslick III, R. Mead, R.A. Jones
 Reserves: W. Daniel, C. Kovalchik
 Armourer: J. Cloward

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT**2007**

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

5. Canada

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
J.A.M. Paton	150.07	145.03	147.07	150.09	150.10	146.03	888.39
M. Teglassi	150.12	147.09	146.06	150.14	147.09	146.06	886.56
Mrs. N. Rossignol	150.09	146.06	148.05	150.10	145.07	146.01	885.38
G. Bendik	150.12	147.05	143.06	150.11	149.05	145.04	884.43
F.M. Mohideen	150.13	147.06	148.05	150.08	148.04	141.04	884.40
D.G.P. Vamplew	149.07	146.09	146.04	150.12	150.04	142.05	883.41
R.R. Romses	150.11	148.05	143.03	150.11	149.04	143.03	883.37
K.A. Cunningham	150.10	144.05	147.07	150.11	148.08	140.04	879.45
B. Bullock	150.10	149.05	149.05	149.11	143.04	138.05	878.40
P. Tremblay	150.08	146.04	147.05	150.10	150.06	135.04	878.37
Ms. L.K. Miller	150.10	147.05	144.04	150.12	149.10	137.02	877.43
Miss L.L. Hearn	149.07	149.08	145.04	149.09	149.05	135.01	876.34
G. Bowman	150.12	143.04	140.02	150.13	145.04	144.07	872.42
A. Marion	150.06	143.05	143.02	149.08	145.06	138.06	868.33
E. Gauvin	150.07	145.03	137.01	150.09	147.03	139.02	868.25
C. Rousseau	149.10	145.07	144.03	150.10	143.04	135.02	866.36
TOTALS	2,397.151	2,337.89	2,317.69	2,397.168	2,357.93	2,250.59	14,055.629

Captain: A. Marion
 Adjutant: F.M. Mohideen
 Main Coach: P.B. Vamplew
 Coaches: H.M. Wong Shui, K. Westling, P.J. Westlake, Capt. R.G. Best
 Reserves: R.A. Pitcairn, A.G. Peden
 Armourer: C.Ganter

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

2007

6. New Zealand

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
M.J. Collings	149.09	150.07	150.10	148.08	148.07	149.04	894.45
R.W. Rowlands	150.11	149.09	147.08	150.12	146.06	144.04	886.50
L.J. Arthur	150.08	147.04	148.06	150.10	149.04	141.00	885.32
J.S.J. Miller	150.11	146.04	144.05	150.10	149.05	144.05	883.40
W.E. Teddy	150.09	146.06	147.05	150.12	150.08	139.05	882.45
K.D. Chittock	150.05	146.05	145.09	150.09	146.05	145.03	882.36
A.A.M. Loughnan	150.12	148.04	149.05	150.12	149.04	134.02	880.39
Mrs. D.P. Crow	150.09	150.06	142.05	149.07	148.06	140.01	879.34
J.J. Pearce	150.10	147.04	145.04	149.07	149.08	136.03	876.36
M.R. Steele	150.08	147.03	142.04	150.11	144.04	141.03	874.33
Ms. P. Law	149.07	145.04	145.04	148.14	149.09	137.01	873.39
R.S. Fincham	150.10	145.03	144.04	150.08	147.08	137.03	873.36
J.F. Snowden	149.10	149.05	130.02	150.12	148.11	143.04	869.44
R.M. Johansen	150.08	146.05	142.04	150.13	148.06	129.05	865.41
A.B. Vann	149.06	146.04	136.01	150.07	146.05	138.02	865.25
Miss J.G. Legarth	148.09	145.07	145.04	148.08	149.07	129.04	864.39
TOTALS	2,394.142	2,352.80	2,301.80	2,392.160	2,365.103	2,226.49	14,030.614

Captain: J. Hastie

Adjutant: R.D. Vine

Main Coach: J.N. McLaren

Coaches: D.E. Crow, G.R.H. Smith, M.J. Dodson, B.D. Mehrtens

Reserves: O. Whiteman, B.E. Millard

Armourer: J. Hastie (who was also match Captain to allow the designated Captain, B.D. Mehrtens, to coach)

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT2007

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

2007. Channel Islands

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
N.J. Branch (G)	150.08	146.04	144.05	150.11	148.09	140.04	878.41
P.R. DeC. Stock (J)	149.08	146.07	144.09	149.12	142.05	147.07	877.48
P.M. Jory (G)	149.08	148.10	149.03	150.11	142.07	139.05	877.44
B.A. Horwood (J)	149.05	143.06	148.04	150.10	148.05	138.04	876.34
N.C. Mace (G)	150.07	146.04	141.03	150.13	147.02	142.02	876.31
C.B. Cotillard (J)	150.12	150.07	145.03	150.10	143.05	135.02	873.39
D.A. Richardson (J)	150.09	144.03	144.04	150.13	147.09	136.01	871.39
R.J. Waters (G)	150.05	149.08	138.03	150.10	141.06	141.02	869.34
Mrs. S. Sirett (G)	148.07	144.06	140.04	150.10	143.04	136.02	861.33
R.W. Le Prevost (G)	150.12	142.07	145.05	150.07	141.04	131.02	859.37
M.L. Cotillard (J)	148.04	147.06	139.04	150.09	143.04	131.01	858.28
A.R. Langley (J)	147.05	142.04	135.03	150.06	146.07	138.03	858.28
Mrs. M.M. Norman (J)	150.10	142.04	139.03	150.10	148.05	128.02	857.34
C.C. Mallett, Jnr (J)	150.10	141.03	135.01	150.11	145.05	131.03	852.33
J.J. Norman (J)	149.10	138.04	133.01	150.10	146.06	136.02	852.33
W.A. Langley (J)	148.03	141.04	132.02	149.05	144.05	127.01	841.20
TOTALS	2,387.123	2,309.87	2,251.57	2,398.158	2,314.158	2,176.43	13,835.556

Captain: M.F. Martel (G)

Adjutant: P. Sirett (G)

Main Coach: R. Perkins (G)

Coaches: M.F. Martel (G), R.F. Perkins (G), N.C. Mace (G),
P.M. Jory (G), B.A. Horwood (J), A.R. Langley (J)

Reserve: R.J. Cushing (G)

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT

2007 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

8. Germany

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
G.B. Böhme	150.11	145.06	145.05	149.09	148.04	142.02	879.37
J. Huber	149.08	148.05	142.03	150.10	147.09	142.02	878.37
D. W. Grummt	149.09	144.00	143.02	150.07	147.05	137.03	870.26
P.F. Dörrer	147.06	145.03	140.02	150.05	141.05	143.00	866.21
R.D. Knapstein	148.08	143.04	140.03	150.06	149.05	135.06	865.32
K.H. Tumschat	150.05	146.06	139.02	150.10	146.05	130.00	861.28
Miss U. Thelen	148.06	140.01	142.02	149.07	148.05	134.02	861.23
C. J. Klueh	149.07	136.04	145.08	147.07	141.03	138.02	856.31
S. M. Meisinger	146.07	135.01	141.01	150.09	142.06	138.03	852.27
Miss A.L. Uhlig	150.09	147.04	135.03	149.08	144.04	126.02	851.30
U.M. Sölzer	148.04	140.06	141.04	148.02	145.06	126.00	848.22
J.M. Eiserich	149.08	140.04	132.02	150.10	143.05	132.02	846.31
J.G. Golling	149.09	139.03	140.04	149.03	140.02	125.02	842.23
R.W. Feustel	146.03	133.03	140.04	146.04	144.04	131.02	840.20
M. Wiendlocha	144.04	141.01	138.03	143.03	141.03	133.00	840.14
B. Lottritz	145.03	137.01	139.03	146.02	142.06	127.00	836.15
TOTALS	2,367.107	2,259.52	2,242.51	2,376.102	2,308.77	2,139.28	13,691.417

Captain: D.M. Mesletzky
 Adjutant: J. C. Frey
 Main Coach: J.H. Wiendlocha
 Coaches: C.C.. Herter, H.K. Lottritz, R.M.K. Modenbach, R. Kligge
 Reserves: S. Arabin, M.M. Schmidt
 Armourer: None

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT**2007**

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

9. Kenya

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
Insp. J. Keter	149.10	145.05	143.02	150.08	145.06	141.03	873.34
Maj. P.M. Mathenge	150.06	140.03	138.03	150.12	142.02	145.01	865.27
Cpl. E. Odeo	146.07	145.05	140.01	150.11	144.03	137.04	862.31
Insp. E.S. Legei	149.11	141.04	137.02	150.12	146.04	133.04	856.37
Sgt. S. Letoiya	149.07	145.03	136.01	149.06	147.04	130.03	856.24
Sgt. M.L. Lekalaile	147.07	146.02	142.01	148.09	148.07	124.00	855.26
Mr. S.S. Sehmi	149.12	143.05	139.03	147.03	143.02	133.04	854.29
SSgt. D. Surmat	146.05	141.2	138.02	149.10	143.06	134.00	851.25
PC C. Saina	150.10	141.05	130.03	149.09	144.08	136.03	850.38
Cpl. P. Munene	148.04	145.05	135.03	147.03	145.04	128.00	848.19
WO2 N. Batai	149.06	140.00	136.04	150.06	146.03	126.03	847.22
Insp. G. Muturi	149.09	142.04	145.03	144.07	139.03	125.00	844.26
Cpl. M. Cheruiyot	148.07	130.05	144.04	144.03	146.03	131.02	843.24
Sgt. J. Muthee	142.02	138.03	130.01	148.04	141.02	137.04	836.16
Cpl. S.M. Ndambuki	148.06	142.01	124.02	145.06	143.04	130.01	832.20
Cpl. J. Ihugo	145.03	125.00	119.03	149.07	146.04	136.02	820.19
TOTALS	2,364.112	2,249.52	2,176.38	2,369.116	2,308.65	2,126.34	13,592.417

Captain: Maj P.M. Mathenge

Adjutant: Col. J Kavisi

Main Coach: S.S. Sehmi

Coaches: Insp. E. Legei, Sgt. S. Letoiya, Cpl. E. Odeo, Maj. P. Mathenge

Reserves: PC M. Muya, WO II E. Mulei

Armourer: ACP P. Ndolo

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY EIGHT

2007

Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada on 1st and 2nd September 2007

10. West Indies

Shooter	Day 1 700m	Day 1 800m	Day 1 900m	Day 2 700m	Day 2 800m	Day 2 900m	Total
R. Goodluck (Guyana)	144.03	146.04	140.03	149.07	146.05	146.04	871.26
D. Rickman (Jamaica)	149.08	142.01	139.03	150.13	143.05	136.02	859.32
M. Persaud (Guyana)	149.09	145.06	138.04	148.09	147.08	126.03	853.39
L. King (Barbados)	146.04	142.07	128.02	148.03	145.04	144.04	853.24
M. Homer (Trinidad & Tobago)	149.09	143.06	131.01	150.06	143.03	136.04	852.29
Mrs. J. Jordan Cousins (Barbados)	148.05	140.04	136.01	148.04	141.02	138.00	851.16
WOII C.C. Coley (Jamaica)	142.05	143.06	136.03	146.05	143.02	137.03	847.24
M.P. Perez (Trinidad & Tobago)	149.06	140.04	141.04	148.05	141.01	128.02	847.22
Ms. S.A. Hinds (Barbados)	150.09	133.01	126.02	148.03	146.04	140.02	843.21
R. Arthur (Barbados)	147.03	142.04	129.00	150.07	145.01	128.02	841.17
D. Lee (Jamaica)	145.05	141.04	137.04	146.03	142.05	125.01	836.22
J. Fraser (Guyana)	147.04	134.00	136.02	148.08	142.02	129.03	836.19
J. Nunez (Jamaica)	145.03	137.02	137.00	145.06	147.03	119.00	830.14
R. Sampson (Guyana)	146.03	133.02	138.01	144.06	132.03	130.02	823.17
W. Murrell (Barbados)	146.05	133.03	129.01	145.03	135.01	129.02	817.15
C. Smith (Jamaica)	143.05	126.00	131.04	144.05	134.02	130.02	808.18
TOTALS	2,345.86	2,220.54	2,152.35	2,357.93	2,272.51	2,121.36	13,467.355

Captain: C. Smith, (Jamaica)

Adjutant: D. Lee, (Jamaica)

Main Coach: ACP. P. Slowe, (Guyana)

Coaches: C. Smith, (Jamaica), D. Lee, (Jamaica), M. Persaud, (Guyana), L. King, (Barbados)

Reserves: S. Douglas, (Guyana), Ms. E. Greenidge, (Barbados)

Armourer: No Armourer



GREAT BRITAIN RIFLE TEAM - Winners Palma Trophy 2007

Back row: Nick Brasier, David Dyson, David Armstrong, James Watson, David Calvert, Peter Holden, Richard Stewart, Parag Patel, Jon Underwood

Centre row: Jane Messer, David Luckman, Gaz Morris, Ross McQuillan, Jonathan Cload, Richard Jeens, Toby Raincock, Rupert Dix, Jackie Davis (Physiotherapist)

Front row: Reg Roberts (Coach), Matthew Charlton (Coach), Nick Hinchliffe (Coach), Andy Luckman (Vice-Captain), Martin Townsend (Captain), Nigel Ball (Adjutant), Anton Aspin (Armourer), Jeremy Langley (Coach), Matt Ensor (Coach)



President: Bruce Smith, Vice-President: Chris Smith, Coach: Graham
Morgan, Team Captain: Paul Smith, Team Manager: Mike Smith, and
Team Captain: Paul Smith, Team Captain: Paul Smith.

Australia PALMA Rifle Team Canada - 2011



President: John Smith, Vice-President: John Smith, Coach: John
Smith, Team Captain: John Smith, Team Captain: John Smith,
Team Captain: John Smith.

2011

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY NINE
Belmont Range, Brisbane, Australia on 21st and 22nd September 2011

1st - Great Britain

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
N.J. Ball	75-08	74-07	75-06	75-09	73-06	74-08	446-44
Wg.Cdr. D.P. Calvert, MBE, RAF	75-09	75-07	71-02	74-10	74-10	75-04	444-42
D.C. Luckman	75-10	74-06	71-04	75-11	75-10	73-07	443-48
P.M. Patel	75-08	73-08	72-05	75-06	74-06	73-06	442-39
R.C.T. Jeens	75-08	74-07	72-01	75-08	74-05	72-08	442-37
T.G. Rylands	75-11	70-05	74-06	75-07	75-04	71-04	440-37
J.C. Underwood	74-08	73-08	71-05	75-07	75-05	72-04	440-37
N.R.J. Brasier	73-07	74-04	73-03	75-10	74-06	71-03	440-33
D.R. Armstrong	75-12	75-11	72-06	75-09	74-08	68-03	439-49
J. Cload	75-08	73-07	71-03	75-11	74-09	71-07	439-45
J.A. Watson	75-09	73-07	71-05	75-12	74-08	69-04	437-45
P.D. Sykes	75-08	73-08	70-06	74-10	74-07	71-03	437-42
C.J. Watson	73-09	73-06	71-02	74-11	73-04	73-08	437-40
R.J. McQuillan	74-08	73-06	72-01	74-10	74-07	67-07	434-39
G.E. Morris	74-09	71-04	69-04	75-07	73-09	72-04	434-37
T.J.D. Raincock	73-09	74-07	71-03	74-09	72-05	69-04	433-37

Totals 1191-141 1172-108 1146-062 1195-147 1182-109 1141-084 **7027-651**

Captain:	J.G.M. Webster
Adjutant:	K.W.D. Ramsey
Main Coach:	M.K. Townsend
Coaches:	M.J.J. Charlton, M.J. Ensor, Dr. J.D.S. Langley, Miss J.H. Messer
Armourer:	J.W.E. Lewis
Reserves:	T.A. Ringer, C.N. Tremlett

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY NINE**2011**

Belmont Range, Brisbane, Australia on 21st and 22nd September 2011

2nd - Republic of South Africa

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	
	800yds	900yds	1000yds	800yds	900yds	1000yds	Total
Shooter	75-10	75-13	73-05	75-10	73-07	74-04	445-49
P.A. Haasbroek	75-12	75-05	73-09	75-08	74-11	72-02	444-47
J.A. (André) du Toit	74-12	74-06	72-06	75-10	75-07	73-09	443-50
D.M.C. Dodds	74-10	75-07	72-05	74-11	71-07	73-06	439-46
J.G. (Johan) du Toit	75-08	73-07	71-05	75-08	74-05	70-07	438-40
P.J. van Zyl	72-10	70-02	73-04	75-10	74-07	73-04	437-37
L.V.W. Brand	74-09	72-03	70-03	75-08	74-08	72-04	437-35
J.C. Jonck	72-05	73-05	71-09	75-05	73-06	73-02	437-32
B.J. Pieters	74-10	74-08	68-05	75-09	72-06	73-05	436-43
J.J. Bruwer	75-09	70-05	70-03	75-09	74-12	71-05	435-43
H. Jacobs	75-09	70-05	70-03	75-09	74-12	71-05	435-43
F.W.A. Coetzee	74-07	74-07	69-05	74-04	70-05	73-07	434-35
G.D. Higgs	73-09	72-04	72-07	74-11	71-06	71-08	433-45
T.B. Hayter	71-05	73-07	71-04	75-09	74-05	69-05	433-35
A.P. Van Niekerk	74-07	72-07	71-05	73-07	71-05	72-02	433-33
R. Hayter	74-05	72-04	69-04	75-10	74-11	68-05	432-39
J. Fourie							
Totals	1181-135	1164-095	1139-084	1194-141	1168-115	1146-081	6992.651

Captain: J.B. de Beer
 Adjutant: C.A. van Niekerk
 Main Coach: J.H. Maritz
 Coaches: T.F. Breedts, D.J. Fourie, R.J. Lauterbach, P.S. Welgemoed
 Reserves: E.E. Stigant, C.A. van Niekerk

2011

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY NINE
Belmont Range, Brisbane, Australia on 21st and 22nd September 2011

3rd - United States of America

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
John L. Whidden	75-09	75-09	73-10	75-11	74-08	72-06	444-53
Kelly S. Bachand	74-06	74-07	73-08	75-08	75-08	72-05	443-42
Tyrell L. Cooper	74-06	72-07	75-05	75-07	74-07	73-09	443-41
Trevor L. Massey	74-06	72-06	73-06	74-08	73-08	75-08	441-42
Mrs. Trudie A. Fay	75-10	73-07	73-03	74-08	74-07	72-04	441-39
Kent R. Reeve	75-08	70-04	73-08	75-12	74-09	72-06	439-47
Mrs Noma J. Mayo	75-09	73-07	71-04	75-11	73-06	70-07	437-44
Trevor Hengehold	73-07	73-10	72-05	74-08	72-06	72-07	436-43
Sherri J. Gallagher	72-05	74-10	72-04	75-12	72-08	69-06	434-45
Bryan S. Litz	75-10	71-07	73-04	75-12	69-04	71-07	434-44
Thomas J. Whitaker	74-07	71-07	69-05	74-07	74-09	72-06	434-41
Mrs. Nancy H. Tompkins	75-08	71-03	72-04	75-07	72-06	67-03	432-31
Wayne W. Forshee	74-10	73-06	66-03	73-07	72-10	73-04	431-40
David K. Littlefield	74-09	68-05	69-03	75-08	73-09	72-05	431-39
Lane B. Buxton	72-06	73-04	68-04	75-11	74-07	69-06	431-38
Justin D. Skaret	74-07	70-04	71-02	74-05	74-05	66-03	429-26
Totals	1185-123	1153-103	1143-078	1193-142	1169-117	1137-092	6980-655

Captain:	Dennis R. Flaharty
Adjutant:	Daniel Simpson
Main Coach:	Emil Praslick III
Coaches:	Norman C. Anderson, Steve A. Cunico, Steve Hardin, Gary E. Rasmussen
Armourer:	Robert J. Gamboa
Reserves:	Robert C. Mead, Robert C. Gustin

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY NINE

Belmont Range, Brisbane, Australia on 21st and 22nd September 2011

2011**4th - Australia**

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	
	800yds	900yds	1000yds	800yds	900yds	1000yds	Total
Shooter							
D.R. Davies	75-08	72-08	73-07	74-05	75-09	74-08	443-45
M.J. Taylor	75-08	75-06	71-05	75-07	74-05	73-02	443-33
Dr. J.G. Robertson	75-12	74-07	71-04	74-10	73-03	74-08	441-44
R.L. Cuthbert	74-11	74-07	72-02	75-07	72-04	74-08	441-39
J.P. Bailey	75-09	75-06	69-02	75-11	74-09	71-07	439-44
A.J. Wilson	75-05	74-05	70-05	75-10	74-08	70-05	438-38
G.C. Edser	75-07	71-05	70-04	74-11	73-04	74-04	437-35
Mrs. G.D. Webb-Enslin	73-11	75-11	69-03	74-09	72-05	72-05	435-44
Mrs. B.A. Bell	73-05	73-06	73-05	74-08	74-04	68-03	435-31
J.S. Jeffery	74-10	75-09	71-02	75-12	70-05	69-02	434-40
Lt.Col.I A. Bell	74-05	74-08	69-05	75-11	72-06	70-01	434-36
D.V. Enslin	74-05	73-08	69-03	74-07	72-07	72-06	434-36
D.R. Rich	73-06	74-05	70-04	74-08	72-05	67-05	430-33
Mrs. W.M. Moon	72-08	72-06	69-06	75-07	73-08	68-04	429-39
N.A. Cock	70-03	71-02	70-05	73-08	74-07	71-03	429-28
R.K. Whalen	73-10	69-02	61-03	75-07	74-09	72-07	424-38
Totals	1180-123	1171-101	1117-065	1191-138	1168-098	1139-078	6966-603

Captain: J.P. Baxter
 Adjutant: Lt.Col. R.A. Wigney
 Main Coach: R.W. Rush
 Coaches: D.W. Baker, D.R. Cadden, S.M. Negus, Mrs J.A. Wagland
 Armourer: R.A. Wagland
 Reserves: Mrs. D.E. Negus, B.G.E. Picton

2011

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY NINE
Belmont Range, Brisbane, Australia on 21st and 22nd September 2011

5th - CANADA

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
S.G. Hunt	75-06	74-03	71-04	75-07	72-07	73-03	440-30
F.M. Mohideen	75-07	72-06	72-04	73-07	73-07	73-05	438-36
M. Teglas	74-08	73-06	71-06	75-11	74-05	70-04	437-40
A. Katona	74-06	71-05	72-06	73-06	75-06	72-05	437-34
I.R.L. Hogg	72-08	69-04	72-07	75-07	75-08	73-08	436-42
G. Perron	75-12	71-02	71-05	74-09	73-04	72-07	436-39
T. Sangster	74-07	69-02	72-03	74-08	74-10	73-04	436-34
Mrs. S.E.R. Westlake	75-06	72-05	70-04	72-06	74-08	71-06	434-35
B.K. Langille	75-07	71-06	68-03	75-09	74-07	69-07	432-39
R.J.W. Smeltzer	74-10	74-06	66-07	74-10	70-03	71-03	429-39
R.R. Romses	71-05	67-05	72-07	75-07	73-07	71-07	429-38
T.A.W. Walters	75-09	68-07	70-03	75-11	71-03	70-04	429-37
G.W. Woodman	72-05	74-07	69-04	74-10	73-09	67-02	429-37
J.D. Hearn	71-03	69-02	72-05	74-05	72-03	71-07	429-25
D.A. Pitcairn	71-04	71-06	68-05	75-06	73-06	67-01	425-28
P.J. Dudzinski	70-03	69-06	65-04	74-09	71-05	66-03	415-30
Totals	1173-106	1134-078	1121-077	1187-128	1167-098	1129-076	6911-563

Captain:	R.A. Pitcairn
Adjutant:	Lt. J.W. Jenkins
Main Coach:	W.D. Adams
Coaches:	P.J. Westlake, A.R. Betts, L.A. Fisher, Mrs. J.L. Anderson, M. Teglas
Armourer:	P. Dobell
Reserves:	N.A. Woodman, F.R. Rahman

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH TWENTY NINE**2011**

Belmont Range, Brisbane, Australia on 21st and 22nd September 2011

6th - NEW ZEALAND

	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
Shooter							
M.J. Collings	75-07	75-09	70-05	75-08	74-09	73-05	442-43
Mrs. D.R. Collings	75-07	73-08	75-03	75-11	75-08	68-05	441-42
J.M.F. Phillippo	75-07	72-04	70-03	75-07	74-10	72-05	438-36
M.J. Dodson	74-10	70-07	71-06	74-08	74-06	72-04	435-41
S.G.I. Teeling	74-09	74-04	69-03	74-06	75-10	69-02	435-34
B.N. Carter	74-08	72-05	70-06	75-10	74-04	69-04	434-37
G.J. Marshall	74-06	71-04	70-03	74-07	74-07	71-05	434-32
A.P. Doyle	74-06	72-07	69-02	74-05	73-07	70-06	432-33
M.W. Read	73-05	71-02	71-04	75-08	72-04	70-07	432-30
K.D. Chittock	74-06	74-07	69-03	74-08	73-10	66-05	430-39
K.J. Valpy	73-08	72-03	71-04	74-06	71-03	69-05	430-29
R.M. Johansen	74-08	73-06	69-03	75-09	73-07	64-00	428-33
*Mrs. C.R. Smith	71-08	70-06	71-04	73-04	72-04	69-03	426-29
J.S.J. Miller	73-05	69-02	68-05	74-03	74-05	67-04	425-24
R.W. Rowlands	72-07	69-03	64-04	75-08	73-03	67-04	420-29
I.C. Millar	69-02	68-06	67-01	73-06	71-03	64-04	412-22
Totals	1174-109	1145-083	1114-059	1189-114	1172-100	1100-068	6894-533

*Originally selected as a reserve and shot in place of Ms H.J.Freiman

Captain: A.A.M. Loughnan
 Adjutant: A.E. Drake
 Main Coach: D.E. Crow
 Coaches: G.R.H. Smith, K.D. Win, R.M. Geange, J.F. Snowden
 Armourer: J.S.B. Williams
 Reserves: Ms. H.J. Freiman (originally selected but was unable to shoot due to a back problem), CM Goldsmith

GB PALMA TEAM 2011



Paul Sykes David Armstrong Parag Patel Gaz Morris Ant Ringer Nick Brasier Ed Jeens Tom Rylands James Lewis
 Travelling Reserve
 Chris Watson Nick Tremlett Toby Raincock Ross McQuillan Kelvin Ramsey Jon Cload Richard Jeens Nigel Ball Jon Underwood Erica McMullan
 Team Physiotherapist
 David Luckman Jane Messer Matt Charlton Martin Townsend John Webster James Watson Matthew Ensor Jeremy Langley David Calvert
 Vice Captain Captain Adjutant

SOUTH AFRICAN FULLBORE RIFLE TEAM

PALMA WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP

BRISBANE, AUSTRALIA 2011



BACK ROW: H. JACOBBS, G.D. HIGGS, J.J. BRUWER, T.B. HAYTER, P.A. HAASBRDEK, F.W.A. DOETZEE, J.C. JONCK,
D.M.G. DOODS, P.J. VAN ZYL, J.G. DU TOIT, L.V.W. BRAND, R. HAYTER, G.A. DU TOIT, G.A. VAN NIEKERK,
FRONT ROW: J. FOURIE, R. LAUTERBACH, (COACH), P.S. WELGEMOED, (COACH), D.J. FOURIE, (COACH),
J.B. DE BEER, CAPTAIN,
J.H. MARITZ, (CO-ORDINATOR), T.F. BREEDT, (COACH), B.J. PIETERS, E.E. STIGANT, A.P. VAN NIEKERK



USA Palma Team 2011



USA Palma Team 2011

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA on 13th and 14th August 2015

1st GREAT BRITAIN

	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
Shooter							
T.J.D. Raincock	75-08	75-09	75-06	75-12	75-11	74-09	449-55
J.C. Underwood	75-12	75-10	73-06	75-14	75-04	74-03	447-49
D.C. Luckman	75-13	75-07	73-03	75-12	75-12	75-10	446-57
J. Tapster	75-11	75-09	73-06	75-13	73-11	73-07	446-57
T.G. Rylands	74-11	74-09	74-07	75-09	74-08	73-09	445-54
T.M. Drysdale	75-11	75-05	71-07	75-11	74-08	75-06	445-48
P.M. Patel	75-13	75-11	74-06	75-14	74-10	71-08	444-62
E.R. Jeens	75-11	73-06	72-07	75-11	75-09	74-06	444-50
A McLeod	75-14	75-05	72-05	75-13	73-06	74-04	444-47
D.R. Armstrong	75-09	74-07	71-04	75-11	75-11	73-09	443-51
N.J. Ball	75-10	73-10	74-09	75-10	74-08	72-04	443-51
J.A. Watson	75-09	75-06	71-06	75-07	75-11	72-06	443-45
Wg Cdr D.P. Calvert MBE	75-10	75-12	74-05	75-06	74-07	70-05	443-45
D.A. Rose	75-14	74-10	73-07	75-12	74-08	71-03	442-54
C. Watson	75-12	75-08	70-05	75-11	73-07	74-07	442-50
S.J. East	75-10	75-09	69-03	75-12	75-11	71-05	440-50
Totals	1199-178	1193-133	1159-092	1200-178	1191-143	1164-101	7106.825

Captain:	Miss J.H. Messer
Adjutant:	D.C. Crispin
Main Coach:	M.K. Townsend
Coaches:	W.C.P. Richards, R.M. Roberts, J.D.S. Langley, M.J. Ensor
Armourer:	A. Aspin
Reserves:	H. Day, M.R.M. Miller

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THRITY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA - 13th and 14th August 2015

2nd - UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
Shooter							
John Whidden	74-10	74-05	73-06	74-11	75-05	74-08	445-45
SFC Brandon Green	75-14	74-05	70-03	75-08	74-09	75-08	443-47
Justin D. Skaret	75-11	74-08	73-02	74-05	75-06	72-04	443-36
Tyrell L. Cooper	75-11	74-06	74-06	75-10	75-09	69-03	442-45
Miss Michelle Gallagher	75-10	75-07	72-08	75-09	75-09	69-06	441-49
Sgt Eric Smith	75-08	74-08	74-07	75-09	74-06	69-01	441-39
Kelly S. Bachand	75-12	75-09	69-06	75-09	75-11	71-05	440-52
Kent R. Reeve	75-12	74-06	70-04	75-14	75-07	71-07	440-50
Norman Houle	75-12	74-06	72-04	72-08	74-12	73-06	440-48
SFC Shane Barnhart	75-12	73-09	70-04	75-13	74-07	72-03	439-48
Bryan S. Litz	75-12	75-10	71-05	75-10	74-12	68-04	438-53
Sgt Amanda L Elsenboss	75-12	74-04	68-02	75-08	74-05	72-06	438-37
Kevin Nevius	74-08	73-06	72-05	74-08	74-10	70-04	437-41
Mrs. Trudie A. Fay	75-10	70-04	74-05	75-12	73-09	69-05	436-45
Mrs Nancy Tompkins	75-10	74-07	68-02	75-11	75-10	69-04	436-44
Mark DelCotto	75-12	74-08	70-05	74-10	75-07	67-03	435-45
Totals	1199-176	1181-108	1140-074	1193-155	1191-134	1130-077	7034-724

Captain:	Dennis R. Flaharty
Adjutant:	Robert C. Mead
Main Coach:	Emil Praslick III
Coaches:	Ray Gross, Norman C. Anderson, Steve Hardin, Gary E. Rasmussen
Armourer:	Robert J. Gamboa
Reserves:	SFC Russ Theurer, Wayne Budbill

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA on 13th and 14th August 2015

3rd - Republic of South Africa

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
S.C. Cullinan	74-11	73-07	72-08	75-09	74-10	73-06	441-51
J.A. (André) du Toit	75-12	75-08	75-04	75-11	75-13	69-03	444-51
A.J.T. Nel	75-10	75-08	74-08	74-11	74-08	72-05	444-50
J.H. Maritz (Jnr)	74-11	74-06	74-04	75-12	74-08	70-02	441-43
P.P. Prinsloo	75-08	74-09	69-04	75-13	75-05	72-07	440-46
J.G. (Johannes) du Toit	75-07	75-10	70-03	75-11	75-10	70-04	440-45
S.G. Maritz	75-09	73-02	75-09	75-10	72-08	70-05	440-43
G.O. Botha	75-10	74-08	73-03	75-10	71-04	72-06	440-41
J.J. Bruwer	75-13	73-08	71-05	75-12	75-09	70-05	439-52
J.O. Ahrens	74-07	73-07	71-04	75-11	74-06	72-04	439-39
G.D. Higgs	75-13	75-05	74-05	74-10	74-05	66-04	438-42
L.V.W. Brand	75-10	74-07	66-07	75-10	75-11	71-07	436-52
D.M.C. Dodds	73-04	74-02	72-06	75-09	72-07	70-05	436-33
O. de Klerk	75-09	70-03	72-03	75-13	75-09	68-07	435-44
P.A. Haasbroek	75-07	74-06	67-05	75-07	75-08	65-03	431-36
A.P. Van Niekerk	74-10	67-04	70-07	74-05	75-07	66-04	426-37
Totals	1194-151	1173-100	1145-085	1197-164	1185-128	1116-077	7010-705

Captain: J.B. de Beer
 Adjutant: T.B. Hayter
 Main Coach: J. Fourie
 Coaches: D.J. Fourie, J.H. Maritz (Snr), R.R. Hayter, J.C. Jonck
 Reserves: P. van Zyl, J. Di Bona

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA, 13th and 14th August 2015

4th - Australia

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
J.P. Bailey	75-15	75-10	71-02	75-12	75-10	73-05	444-54
P. Savage	75-08	75-08	73-05	75-10	75-05	70-03	443-39
P. Schafferius	75-06	74-08	71-04	75-11	75-07	72-05	442-41
A.J. Wilson	75-11	73-06	73-07	75-11	73-09	72-04	441-48
A. Bidgood	74-08	73-03	73-04	75-12	75-08	71-06	441-41
G. Grenfell	75-09	75-11	71-05	75-12	75-10	69-05	440-52
C.V. Cole	75-11	75-08	69-01	75-08	73-05	73-06	440-39
Ms. B. Schwebel	75-11	75-09	70-07	75-09	74-06	69-07	438-49
B. Emms	75-12	75-11	71-05	75-15	74-11	67-04	437-58
B. Semmler	75-11	73-10	68-05	75-09	73-09	73-05	437-49
G.C. Edser	75-09	74-07	75-03	75-12	75-05	62-02	436-38
D.V. Enslin	75-11	75-04	71-05	75-11	74-10	65-03	435-44
T.P. Berry	75-10	74-09	69-06	75-09	72-04	68-05	433-43
M. Pozzebon	75-13	75-08	65-04	75-11	75-10	67-07	432-53
F.O. Pinyon	75-13	74-06	65-03	75-10	75-10	62-05	426-47
M. Thurtell	75-11	73-08	67-06	75-12	75-05	53-01	418-43
Totals	1199-169	1188-126	1122-072	1200-174	1188-124	1086-073	6983-738

Captain: J.P. Baxter
 Adjutant: Mrs. G.D. Webb-Enslin
 Main Coach: R. Ashton
 Coaches: D.R. Cadden P. Bradshaw, S.J. Collins, J. Ashton,
 Armourer: L. Robinson
 Reserves: N. Cock, M. Millen

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA, 13th and 14th August 2015

5th - NEW ZEALAND

	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
Shooter	75-14	73-09	72-08	75-06	74-10	75-06	444-53
B. Palatchie	75-13	75-10	73-04	75-13	74-12	70-03	442-55
J.F. Snowden	75-12	75-08	72-07	75-09	74-11	70-07	441-54
Mrs. H.J. Freiman	75-13	74-07	74-08	75-13	75-07	67-05	440-53
B.N. Carter	74-11	75-10	70-07	75-09	74-09	71-05	439-51
Mrs. I. Cameron	74-10	74-07	69-06	75-09	75-12	72-05	439-49
A. White	75-09	72-04	71-06	75-08	75-12	71-04	439-43
R.F. Johansen	73-09	75-07	71-06	75-14	72-06	71-03	437-45
Miss C. Flanagan	75-13	74-06	71-03	75-10	75-09	66-05	436-46
P.A. Tidswell	75-10	71-06	74-06	75-12	72-07	64-02	431-43
B.D. Mehrtens	75-10	73-04	70-05	75-13	73-05	64-06	430-43
A.P. Doyle	74-12	72-05	67-04	75-09	74-09	68-01	430-40
Miss A. Hatcher	75-10	71-06	71-05	75-08	72-06	66-04	430-39
C.J. Kershaw	75-09	72-02	67-05	74-10	74-07	68-05	430-38
W. Van Asch	74-05	70-04	72-07	74-09	72-03	66-05	428-33
J.M.F. Phillipps	69-07	73-06	64-02	75-05	69-05	68-01	418-26
M.W. Read							
Totals	1188-167	1169-101	1128-089	1198-157	1174-130	1097-067	6954-711

Captain: K.D. Win

Adjutant: Mrs. G.V. Reeves

Main Coach: J.N. McLaren

Coaches: Mrs. A. Benbrook, O.B. Whiteman, R.S. Mason, R.W. Rowkands, J.F. Snowden, B.D. Mehrtens

Reserves: CM Goldsmith, S. Livingstone

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA, 13th and 14th August 2015

6th - CANADA

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
D.G.P. Vamplew	75-14	75-07	75-07	75-09	74-08	69-04	443-49
M. Teglas	75-13	71-08	70-07	74-12	75-06	71-04	436-50
D.A. Pitcairn	75-11	74-08	71-04	75-13	75-08	66-04	436-48
G. Wright	75-06	73-05	71-00	74-07	74-05	67-01	434-24
I.R.L. Hogg	74-09	75-05	71-06	75-09	69-09	69-06	433-44
Mrs. S.E.R. Westlake	75-10	74-09	67-04	75-10	74-06	66-01	431-40
Miss N. Rossignol	74-10	75-09	66-03	74-08	75-09	66-07	430-46
R.A. Pitcairn	75-11	74-08	65-04	75-08	74-07	65-04	428-42
P.B. Vamplew	75-09	73-09	64-03	75-08	73-04	68-05	428-38
F.M. Mohideen	75-10	75-04	60-03	74-07	75-07	68-02	427-33
B. Bullock	74-05	74-09	64-02	75-12	73-06	65-04	425-38
P. Tremblay	75-12	73-04	61-00	75-08	71-07	70-02	425-33
G. Bendik	74-09	69-04	64-04	75-10	70-07	72-07	424-41
T.A.W. Walters	71-08	71-06	66-01	74-09	71-07	68-02	421-33
G. Bowman	75-07	72-06	64-03	71-07	73-07	64-04	419-34
G. Stewart	75-10	71-08	61-04	75-09	75-06	59-04	416-41
Totals	1192-154	1169-109	1060-055	1191-146	1171-109	1073-061	6856-634

Captain:	P.J. Westlake
Adjutant:	G. Bowman
Main Coach:	W.D. Adams
Coaches:	P.J. Westlake, P.B. Vamplew, M. Wong Shui, A. Marion
Reserves:	G. Woodman, R. Romses

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

2015

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA, 13th and 14th August 2015

6th - West Indies

	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
Shooter	75-09	73-07	68-05	75-09	74-04	71-08	436-42
R. Goodluck	74-09	75-06	64-02	75-05	73-09	66-03	427-34
L. Braithwaite	75-07	73-04	68-02	73-06	69-05	67-01	425-25
S. Felicien	74-06	74-07	70-06	74-07	72-07	60-03	424-36
M. King	73-08	72-05	70-06	73-05	71-04	65-04	424-32
A. Perry	75-10	71-05	65-03	75-08	72-04	64-01	422-31
J. Wood	74-05	73-02	61-01	73-05	71-03	66-04	418-20
D. Fields	72-04	70-04	62-02	74-08	74-05	65-03	417-26
M. Persaud	68-03	73-06	67-02	74-03	68-02	63-04	413-20
R. Sampson	73-05	72-05	59-01	75-04	68-04	65-04	412-23
N.D. Gomez	74-04	69-03	57-01	74-03	71-05	66-01	411-19
S. Douglas	71-08	67-05	61-00	73-06	68-02	66-04	406-25
P.P. Persaud	74-05	70-02	58-04	74-06	68-01	62-01	406-19
M.P. Perez	73-06	70-06	61-04	72-04	68-04	58-00	402-24
J. Fraser	67-05	72-04	62-00	69-06	64-04	67-04	401-23
L. Romalho	64-04	52-00	64-02	70-04	62-00	58-01	370-11
T. Greenaway							
Totals	1156-100	1126-71	1017-041	1173-089	1113-063	1029-046	6614-410

Captain: J. Nelson

Adjutant: None nominated

Main Coach: C. Awong

Coaches: N.D. Gomez, R. Goodluck, C. Awong, M. Persaud, L. Braithwaite, P. Slowe

Reserves: Rev. Dr. O. Daniel, C. Joseph

THE PALMA TROPHY - MATCH THIRTY

Camp Perry, Ohio, USA, 13th and 14th August 2015

8. Germany

Shooter	Day 1 800yds	Day 1 900yds	Day 1 1000yds	Day 2 800yds	Day 2 900yds	Day 2 1000yds	Total
F. Fleischmann	75-09	70-05	69-02	75-10	75-08	67-04	431-38
M. Raiber	74-10	72-06	69-01	74-09	73-02	67-03	429-31
K.H. Tumschat	75-10	73-05	62-05	75-09	72-09	70-04	427-42
R.D. Knapstein	75-07	71-06	64-02	73-08	73-05	68-02	424-30
Ms. D. Raiber	75-08	73-07	64-04	75-06	72-08	64-02	423-35
G. Kunz	74-08	74-04	63-01	73-07	71-04	67-05	422-29
J. Huber	74-05	71-06	66-04	74-06	68-04	64-01	417-26
M. Hartung	71-06	72-05	64-03	73-05	73-06	60-04	413-29
A. Eckhardt	75-07	68-05	63-03	74-07	71-01	61-03	412-26
U.M. Sölzer	74-05	63-04	68-04	72-05	73-06	61-05	411-29
R. Kligge	74-07	68-06	58-02	75-09	68-03	66-03	409-30
U.M. Wasels	71-03	71-05	63-01	71-05	68-04	65-02	409-20
A. Rieger	73-05	65-02	66-01	73-04	71-04	57-06	405-16
Ms. K.L. Jahnke	71-04	73-03	47-01	74-03	75-06	59-01	399-18
H-D. Werner	70-04	65-06	58-00	73-06	71-03	60-02	397-21
Ms. P.L. Leonhardt	73-04	64-03	63-04	73-06	59-01	52-02	384-20
TOTAL	1174-102	1113-078	1007-038	1177-105	1133-074	1008-043	6612-440

Captain: R.D. Knapstein
 Adjutant: R. Kligge
 Main Coach: H.K. Lottritz
 Coaches: R. Kligge, U.M. Sölzer, K.H. Tumschat, H.K. Lottritz
 Reserves: M. Raps, H.K. Lottritz
 Armourer: None



GREAT BRITAIN PALMA TEAM 2015 - WINNERS

Back Row: James Watson, Jon Tapster (SM), Jon Underwood (GM, SM2, GC2), David Armstrong (SB2), Parag Patel (SM, GC2, SC), David Crispin, David Luckman (SM, SB2, GC3, SC4), David Calvert (GM2, SB3, SC), Matt Millar, Angus McLeod, Steve East, Ed Jeens (SB), Tom Rylands (SC), Tom Drysdale, David Rose, Chris Watson, Henry Day

Front Row: Zoë Stirling (Physio), Reg Roberts, Bill Richards (SB), Martin Townsend (Main Coach), Nigel Ball (SM, GC, SC) (Vice-captain), Jane Messer (SB, GC, SC) (Captain), Toby Raincock (Adjutant), Matthew Ensor, Jeremy Langley, Anton Aspin (Armourer), Jackie Davies (Physio)



2015 United States Palma Team

Back Row: T. Fay, S. Barnhart, B. Green, T. Cooper

2nd Row: M. Dietrich, K. Nevius, G. Rasmussen, N. Guernsey, A. Watcher, R. Theurer, J. Skaret, K. Reeve, B. Litz, S. Hardin, L. Buxton, M. Delcotto

1st Row: N. Tompkins, M. Gallagher, J. Whidden, R. Mead, D. Flaharty, N. Houle, K. Bachand, A. Elsenboss, R. Gamboa

Front Kneeling: N. Anderson, E. Praslick III, E. Smith, W. Buddill

- South African Target Rifle Team -



Back row: J O AHRENS G O BOTH A P VAN NIEKERK J A DU TOIT G D HIGGS J M DI BONA

Middle row: J J BRUWER L V W BRAND T B HAYTER P A HAASBROEK P P PRINSLOO O DE KLERK S G MARITZ S W CULLINAN A J T NEL J H MARITZ (JNR)

Front row: R HAYTER D M C DODDS J C JONCK D J FOURIE Captain J B DE BEER J FOURIE J H MARITZ (SNR) P J VAN ZYL J G DU TOIT

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

Ist AUSTRALIA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	
LF Robinson	75.007	73.006	74.004	75.010	75.009	73.006	445.042
M Shepherd	75.010	74.010	73.005	75.011	74.006	73.006	444.048
AJ Wilson	75.012	75.005	74.007	75.008	74.006	71.004	444.042
MJ Bailey	75.013	75.012	75.005	75.014	75.009	67.005	442.058
CJP Schwebel	75.007	73.011	73.007	75.010	74.009	72.009	442.053
Mrs DE Negus	75.011	75.007	72.004	75.013	73.006	72.004	442.045
DR Davies	74.011	75.009	71.005	75.013	74.010	72.011	441.059
BGE Picton	75.010	74.007	73.007	75.013	74.005	70.007	441.049
DCP Black	75.012	73.010	73.006	75.014	73.007	71.009	440.058
ML Pozzebon	73.010	75.009	72.003	75.012	75.011	70.007	440.052
Mrs GD Webb-Enslin	75.013	74.009	70.006	75.009	75.007	71.004	440.048
AR Bidgood	75.009	74.008	73.005	75.011	75.005	65.007	437.045
Mrs KP Kent	74.008	74.010	70.004	75.010	75.008	69.005	437.045
BS McCauley	75.006	71.006	72.005	75.011	74.006	69.005	436.039
BJ Emms	75.011	74.008	68.005	75.011	72.005	68.006	432.046
RJ Sweegers	71.009	73.008	71.006	75.011	74.007	61.003	425.044
Totals	1192.159	1182.135	1154.084	1200.181	1186.116	1114.098	7028.773

Team Captain: DV Enslin

Adjutant: DW Smith Manager Mrs CJ Berry

Main Coach: GN Grenfell

Coaches: JP Bailey, DR Cadden, SM Negus, RW Rush

Reserves: AT Davies, Dr HHG Pollock

Armourer: BI Parkins

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

2nd GREAT BRITAIN

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	
TJD Raincock	75.006	75.007	73.004	75.012	73.007	69.004	440.040
TM Drysdale	75.006	74.008	72.007	75.007	74.007	70.004	440.039
JC Underwood	75.007	72.004	72.005	75.011	75.006	71.004	440.037
Dr PM Patel	75.009	73.009	72.005	75.011	74.007	70.006	439.047
Miss JH Messer	75.011	73.006	70.002	75.011	73.006	72.007	438.043
DR Armstrong	73.009	75.008	69.003	75.012	75.009	69.004	436.045
ANR Walker	74.011	73.011	72.001	75.013	70.002	72.007	436.045
JW Alexander	74.009	75.009	74.004	75.011	73.004	64.004	435.041
DC Luckman	74.009	75.007	71.006	75.012	73.005	66.002	434.041
MRM Millar	74.008	72.007	73.007	75.008	72.003	67.000	433.033
JA Watson	74.010	71.004	75.009	75.009	73.008	64.003	432.043
DC Crispin	72.007	72.005	72.002	75.010	75.008	66.003	432.035
NJ Ball	72.006	74.005	74.004	74.005	73.005	65.004	432.029
RSF Shouler	74.009	69.004	72.006	75.010	73.007	68.002	431.038
DA Rose	74.004	70.007	70.003	74.004	75.008	67.002	430.028
MJC Button	71.004	74.006	65.004	75.006	70.002	68.002	423.024
Totals	1181.125	1167.107	1146.072	1198.152	1171.094	1088.058	6951.608

Team Captain: W/Cdr DC Calvert MBE RAF(Ret'd)

Adjutant: Gp/Capt CJ Hockley RAF(Ret'd)

Main Coach: CN Tremlett

Coaches: BJ Winney, MJJ Charlton, MJ Ensor, D Lowe

Reserves: KWD Ramsey, TG Rylands

Armourer: S Belither

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

3rd UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	Grand Total
SFC Brandon Green	75.012	73.005	74.006	75.014	75.005	75.006	447.048
Nate Guernsey	75.010	74.006	75.007	75.011	75.005	71.009	445.048
Sgt Ben Cleland	75.009	72.007	74.008	75.011	73.009	70.008	439.052
Oliver Milanovic	74.005	75.008	74.006	75.010	73.005	68.003	439.037
Mrs Trudie Fay	75.011	73.009	72.005	75.014	74.008	68.003	437.050
Msgt Justin D Skaret	74.007	75.007	68.002	75.011	74.010	71.006	437.043
SSgt Amanda Elsenboss	75.006	74.008	75.008	75.014	70.006	67.004	436.046
David K Littlefield	75.011	72.004	71.005	74.009	74.009	67.001	433.039
Morgan Dietrich	75.011	74.009	69.000	75.011	73.004	67.003	433.038
Keith Hoverstad	74.007	72.004	71.005	75.010	71.007	69.003	432.036
Adrian Harris	75.010	70.006	70.004	75.010	74.008	67.004	431.042
Kerry Spurgin	75.011	74.005	70.004	75.012	74.008	62.004	430.044
Erik Rhode	75.007	72.009	71.005	75.010	73.006	62.003	428.040
Kevin Nevius	74.008	71.005	74.006	75.011	72.008	58.002	424.040
John Field	73.010	71.007	69.004	72.007	72.008	65.002	422.038
Dan Altman	75.009	72.007	71.005	75.010	70.004	56.000	419.035
Totals	1194.144	1164.106	1148.080	1196.175	1167.110	1063.061	6932.676

Team Captain: Norm C Anderson

Adjutant: Ray J Gross

Main Coach: Lane B Buxton

Coaches: Mrs Norma JE Mayo, C Steve Hardin, Brian Mrnak, Gary E Rasmussen, Ray J Gross

Reserves: M DelCotto, S McKey

Armourer: GySgt Shawn Taylor

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

4th SOUTH AFRICA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	
PA Smit	75.014	73.008	71.003	75.011	75.008	70.003	439.047
PP Prinsloo	75.011	72.009	70.003	75.013	75.010	70.004	437.050
PA Haasbroeck	75.006	74.009	71.005	75.012	75.012	67.000	437.044
RJ Gouws	73.006	74.008	70.004	75.011	72.003	72.004	436.036
JM Di Bona	74.011	74.006	72.003	74.010	74.007	67.005	435.042
JO Ahrens	75.005	74.010	66.004	75.011	74.008	70.002	434.040
JA Du Toit	74.011	73.007	70.001	75.011	74.007	66.004	432.041
CJ Jacobs	75.007	74.009	70.004	75.012	70.005	68.003	432.040
JG Du Toit	74.009	70.007	69.005	75.010	73.006	71.001	432.038
A Moller	74.005	74.005	74.007	75.008	70.004	65.003	432.032
H Jacobs	74.008	75.007	65.002	75.009	74.010	68.007	431.043
K Nel	75.009	75.005	73.003	75.008	70.005	63.003	431.033
C Lauterbach	72.008	72.004	73.006	75.011	68.002	68.005	428.036
GO Botha	74.011	72.006	68.005	75.010	71.006	66.003	426.041
CO Scheepers	75.010	71.002	68.001	75.008	73.004	64.004	426.029
JJ Bruwer	71.007	73.007	72.006	75.008	70.004	64.005	425.037
Totals	1185.138	1170.109	1122.062	1199.163	1158.101	1079.056	6913.629

Team Captain: JB De Beer

Adjutant: DM Dodds

Main Coach: TB Hayter

Coaches: TF Breedt, DJ Fourie, R Hayter, J Jonck

Reserves: P Du Toit, GA Leon

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

5th NEW ZEALAND

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	
ADWhite	74.011	73.009	72.008	75.010	73.005	72.005	439.048
MJ Collings	75.009	71.007	69.003	75.008	74.006	72.005	436.038
GK Bolland	72.008	73.004	71.003	75.006	72.005	73.005	436.031
V McMurdo	75.010	73.004	69.003	75.011	72.003	71.007	435.038
Mrs I Cameron	75.007	70.005	73.009	73.007	73.006	71.003	435.037
B Palatchie	74.006	74.008	72.005	75.010	75.008	64.002	434.039
P Tidswell	72.009	72.005	68.003	75.011	75.006	71.004	433.038
D Woods	74.007	71.006	70.004	75.009	74.005	67.003	431.034
JN McLaren	75.010	70.005	68.004	74.010	70.006	68.005	425.040
Mrs CR Flanagan	74.009	68.005	72.004	75.010	73.006	63.001	425.035
RD Fincham	74.010	73.005	68.002	75.009	72.003	60.001	422.030
Miss AG Hatcher	74.004	73.009	67.004	74.008	67.002	63.005	418.032
CM Goldsmith	74.008	69.003	64.004	74.006	70.002	65.003	416.026
Ms HJFreiman	71.003	67.002	65.002	75.005	71.005	64.003	413.020
RM Johanson	74.011	69.006	70.006	75.011	59.004	64.002	411.040
R Geange	71.007	75.005	69.003	74.010	Absent indisposed		289.025
K Valpy * replacing Geange					63.002	66.002	129.004
Totals	1178.129	1141.088	1107.067	1194.141	1133.074	1074.056	6827.555

Team Captain: RW Rowlands

Adjutant: CJ Kershaw

Main Coach: OB Whiteman

Coaches: JF Snowden, BN Carter, DE Crow, MG Dodson

Reserves: K Valpy *, J McMurdo

Armourer: Mrs NR McKee

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

6th CANADA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	Grand Total
Ms N Rossignol	75.010	75.010	69.003	74.008	74.005	66.004	433.040
DA Pitcairn	74.009	75.007	70.006	75.011	73.004	65.004	432.041
G Stewart	74.010	71.005	72.006	75.007	72.004	68.005	432.037
WO J Dugas	75.008	71.008	67.001	75.012	72.006	69.005	429.040
A Katona	75.007	70.003	68.003	73.010	69.006	67.002	422.031
T Dalin	70.006	70.005	67.001	75.010	67.004	72.008	421.034
B Pepin	75.008	71.002	70.006	70.006	72.006	63.004	421.032
P Westlake	74.006	68.005	64.001	74.007	73.002	66.001	419.022
P Champagne	74.006	71.002	66.007	75.012	71.006	61.001	418.034
Ms B Fung	74.007	69.003	61.000	75.008	74.007	65.000	418.025
J Sauer	75.008	67.007	66.002	75.012	73.005	61.003	417.037
FM Mohideen	73.007	69.006	62.004	75.007	69.005	63.001	411.030
S Spinney	74.008	69.006	61.002	74.008	70.006	60.000	408.030
Ms K Wathier	71.007	70.004	61.002	74.007	66.004	64.002	406.026
HM Wong-Shui	74.008	70.004	57.003	73.010	72.007	57.002	403.034
Mrs A Felder	72.006	58.001	56.003	72.003	71.008	64.003	393.024
Totals	1179.121	1114.078	1037.050	1184.138	1138.085	1031.045	6683.517

Team Captain: FM Mohideen
Adjutant: Mrs C Mohideen
Main Coach: P Westlake
Coaches: GR Bowman, PD Dudzinski, A Marion, Capt RB Best
Reserves: T Jones, D Chisholm
Armourer: Ms N Rossignol

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty One

2019

Fired at Trentham Range, Upper Hutt, NZ on 9 and 10 February 2019

7th CHANNEL ISLANDS

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	
Shooter	800 yds	900 yds	1000yds	800 yds	900 yds	1000 yds	Grand Total
RA Benest	72.006	70.004	71.002	74.008	72.005	68.003	427.028
C (Colin) Mallett	74.005	70.004	67.003	75.009	73.004	66.002	425.027
BA Horwood	74.009	69.005	70.004	72.008	71.002	65.005	421.033
RJ Waters	71.005	66.004	68.005	75.009	70.005	68.003	418.031
SO Jauncey	70.003	73.007	66.001	75.006	69.004	65.002	418.023
MJ Creber	72.003	67.001	69.005	75.010	71.005	60.000	414.024
AD Le Cheminant	73.005	73.010	71.002	74.007	64.003	58.001	413.028
PM Jory	74.008	68.006	63.002	74.007	73.005	60.001	412.029
Ms S Ponter	75.009	68.005	64.003	75.009	68.003	61.002	411.031
NJ Branch	73.012	66.004	65.001	75.006	68.008	58.002	405.033
J Scambler	73.008	64.003	60.001	75.010	63.003	67.003	402.028
NNT Kerins	71.004	65.004	54.005	75.008	72.003	63.001	400.025
Miss A Woodland	67.004	66.007	54.001	71.007	64.002	65.003	387.024
CC Mallett Jnr	69.005	63.003	61.002	70.007	64.002	54.002	381.021
P Jacombs (AUS: U-21) For Richardson		71.004	71.005	75.011	72.005	69.003	358.028
N Sims (AUS: U-21) for Malcic		28.000	60.002	74.008	72.007	59.003	293.020
LT Malcic	73.006	43.005	Absent Injured				116.011
DA Richardson	74.008	Unable to shoot - injured					74.008
Totals	1155.100	1090.076	1034.044	1184.130	1106.066	1006.036	6575.452

Team Captain: DA Richardson

Adjutant: NNT Kerins

Main Coach: NNT Kerins

Coaches: DA Richardson, C Mallett, BA Horwood, PM Jory

Reserves: [P Jacombs, N Sims) reserves drawn from Australia U-21



Long Range World Championships Palma Match, Trentham New Zealand 2019

AUSTRALIAN RIFLE TEAM



Australia 7028.773, Great Britain 6951.608, USA 6932.676, South Africa 6913.629, New Zealand 6827.555, Canada 6683.517, Channel Islands 6575.452

Back: Lee Robinson, Brett McCauley, Hamish Pollock, David Smith, Alexander Davies, Matthew Pozzebon, Matthew Shepherd, Duncan Davies, Brendan Parkins
Middle: Kathryn Kent, Andrew Wilson, David Black, Ashley Bidgood, Robert Sweegers, Ben Emms, Christopher Schwebel, Ben Picton, Mitch Bailey
Front: Rob Cadden (Coach), Rob Rush (Coach), Geoff Grenfell (Master Coach), Jim Bailey (Vice Captain, Coach), Darren Enslin (Captain), Catherine Berry (Manager), Stephen Negus (Coach), Donna Negus, Gillian Webb-Enslin



GREAT BRITAIN RIFLE TEAM



LONG RANGE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS NEW ZEALAND 2019



M.C.J.Button SB T.G.Rylands SC D.C.Crispin T.J.D.Raincock N.J.Ball GC, SM SC S.Belither GC2, SM T.M.Drysdale R.S.F.Shouler

J.Davies J.W.Alexander J.C.Underwood GM, GC2, SM2 P.M.Patel GM, GC2, SM, SB, SC2 M.R.M.Millar A.N.R.Walker K.W.D.Ramsey D.R.Armstrong J.H.Messer GC, SB SC J.A.Watson Z.Sterling
Physio Physio

D.C.Luckman GM, GC3, SM, SB2, SC4 B.J.Winney M.J.J.Charlton C.J.Hockley D.P.Calvert GM3, SB3, SC2 D.A.Rose C.N.Tremlett GM, SB M.J.Ensor D.Lowe
Vice Captain Captain Adjutant Main Coach

New Zealand Match 29th January 2019

Australia 1955.185 Great Britain 1930.156 USA 1920.153 South Africa Red 1908.134 South Africa Green 1907.155 New Zealand 1883.117 Channel Islands 1855.103 Canada 1852.133

Palma Match 9th & 10th February 2019

Australia 7028.773 Great Britain 6951.608 USA 6932.676 South Africa 6913.629 New Zealand 6827.555 Canada 6683.517 Channel Islands 6575.452



Back row: Kevin Nevius, Coach Gary Rasmussen, Stu Mackey, Armorer Shawn Taylor, Ben Cleland
3rd: Brandon Green, Keith Hoverstad, Nate Guernsey, Coach Steve Hardin, Adj/Coach Ray Gros
2nd: Head Coach Lane Buxton, Morgen Dietrich, John Field, Coach Brian Mrnak, Adrian Hams, Erik Rhode, Kerry Spurgir
1st row: Noma Mayo, Amanda Elsenboss, Justin Skaret, David Littlefield, Dan Altman, Mark Delcotto, Trudie Fay,
 Norm Anderson (Capt), Oliver Milanovic

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

Ist AUSTRALIA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
BS McCauley	75.013	75.012	75.011	75.012	75.014	75.011	450.073
AR Bidgood	75.011	75.010	75.012	75.014	75.012	75.012	450.071
LF Robinson	75.011	75.010	75.009	75.009	75.010	75.010	450.059
BJ Emms	75.014	75.011	75.005	75.010	75.009	75.010	450.059
MJ Bailey	75.015	75.011	74.010	75.011	75.015	75.011	449.073
JA Turner	75.011	75.009	74.009	75.010	75.012	75.011	449.062
AT Davies	75.010	74.008	75.010	75.013	75.013	75.005	449.059
DH Brown	75.014	74.004	75.004	75.011	75.010	75.011	449.054
M Shepherd	75.012	75.007	73.011	75.012	75.014	75.011	448.067
Mrs G.D. Webb-Enslin	74.012	75.010	74.007	75.012	75.012	75.011	448.064
SM Abood	75.011	74.012	73.007	75.012	75.011	75.012	447.065
ML Pozzebon	75.012	75.011	73.008	74.008	75.010	75.011	447.060
ADP Hoffman	75.011	74.009	74.009	74.010	75.011	75.006	447.056
Mrs DE Negus	75.009	75.007	74.009	75.008	75.010	73.009	447.052
BGE Picton	75.013	73.010	73.005	75.014	75.010	75.013	446.065
CJP Schwebel	75.013	75.009	75.006	73.010	75.011	73.008	446.057
Totals	1199.192	1194.150	1187.132	1196.176	1200.184	1196.162	7172.996

Team Captain DV Enslin,
 Adjutant: Mrs CJ Berry
 Main Coach: GN Grenfell
 Coaches: JP Bailey, Dr HHG Pollock, SH Wingrove, SM Negus
 Reserves: DD Enslin, LD Marett

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

2nd GREAT BRITAIN

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
DC Luckman	75.013	75.012	75.007	75.012	75.011	75.012	450.067
Miss R Furniss	75.012	75.010	75.006	75.013	75.014	75.012	450.067
JC Underwood	75.013	75.008	75.006	75.011	75.013	75.010	450.061
Ms C Evans	74.012	75.012	75.008	75.013	75.011	75.012	449.068
PM Patel	75.012	75.011	75.007	74.010	75.013	75.013	449.066
Dr GCD Barnett	75.014	75.009	74.009	75.012	75.012	75.010	449.066
C Mitchell	75.014	75.009	74.007	75.013	75.011	75.011	449.065
N Healy	75.012	75.011	74.005	75.010	75.011	75.009	449.058
T Dodds	75.014	74.010	74.010	75.014	75.014	75.012	448.074
DR Armstrong	75.014	75.010	73.011	75.010	75.010	75.011	448.066
PD Sykes	75.009	74.006	74.006	75.012	75.014	75.009	448.056
RSF Shouler	75.012	75.012	75.010	75.008	75.011	72.011	447.064
MJC Button	75.012	74.010	74.008	75.012	75.012	74.008	447.062
JA Watson	75.009	75.006	72.008	75.010	75.012	75.009	447.054
TJD Raincock	75.012	74.008	75.006	74.010	75.010	73.008	446.054
J Kent	74.012	73.009	72.006	75.011	75.009	73.010	442.057
Totals	1198.196	1194.153	1186.120	1198.181	1200.188	1192.167	7168.1005

Team Captain: Dr JDS Langley

Adjutant: G Nelson

Main Coach: WCP Richards

Coaches: CN Tremlett, S Dowley, MJ Ensor, D Lowe

Reserves: Mrs H Cook, NJ Ball

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

3rd SOUTH AFRICA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
FWA Coetzee	75.013	75.014	75.009	75.009	75.013	75.008	450.066
CW Lauterbach	75.007	75.011	75.007	75.011	75.013	75.010	450.059
JO Ahrens	75.013	75.012	75.010	75.011	75.009	74.009	449.064
RJ Gouws	75.013	74.008	75.011	75.011	75.013	74.008	448.064
PA Haasbroek	75.012	75.007	73.009	75.011	75.009	75.012	448.060
H Jacobs	75.008	75.009	74.009	75.012	74.007	75.009	448.054
PJ van Zyl	74.010	75.006	74.006	75.011	75.009	75.011	448.053
JC Jonck	75.009	74.007	75.008	75.008	74.006	75.008	448.046
JH Maritz	74.007	74.010	75.005	75.006	75.007	75.007	448.042
PA Smit	75.011	74.009	73.007	75.012	75.011	75.009	447.059
LVW Brand	74.007	75.005	72.008	75.011	75.010	75.007	446.048
WJ O'Neill	74.008	74.002	73.005	75.011	75.011	75.007	446.044
GO Botha	75.012	72.008	73.007	75.012	75.011	75.008	445.058
JJ Bruwer	75.009	72.008	73.007	75.011	75.009	75.007	445.051
SG Maritz	75.010	71.002	75.006	75.011	74.009	74.010	444.048
Mrs J Buys	75.010	74.006	72.008	74.010	74.009	74.010	443.053
Totals	1196.159	1184.124	1182.122	1199.168	1196.156	1196.140	7153.869

Team Captain: JB de Beer

Adjutant: DMC Dodds

Main Coach: W du Plooy

Coaches: FWA Coetzee, JC Jonck, WF de Beer, JM Di Bona [JB de Beer, DJ Fourie]

Reserves: AP Moller, AJT Nel

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

4th UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
Curtis Gordon	75.009	75.009	75.005	75.011	75.010	75.014	450.058
Adam Fitzpatrick	75.012	75.012	74.009	75.013	75.011	75.013	449.070
Ssgt Amanda Elsenboss	75.014	75.008	74.004	75.011	75.008	75.012	449.057
Eric Sundholm	75.011	75.012	74.006	75.009	75.008	75.008	449.054
Jerry McDonough	75.011	74.010	74.007	75.011	75.012	75.009	448.060
Marty Gunderson	75.010	75.009	73.007	75.010	75.006	75.010	448.052
Nate Guernsey	75.009	74.005	74.008	75.008	75.011	75.009	448.050
Mike Halsey	75.010	74.008	73.006	75.009	75.012	75.006	447.051
Oliver Milanovic	75.013	73.010	73.011	75.012	75.012	75.012	446.070
Mrs Trudie Fay	75.013	75.009	72.004	75.014	75.011	74.010	446.061
Brian Green	75.011	75.009	73.009	75.012	75.011	73.005	446.057
John Field	73.010	75.008	73.006	75.012	75.007	74.006	445.049
Jerry Iliff	75.010	72.006	74.007	75.007	74.009	75.006	445.045
Tanner Burriows	73.007	73.005	74.009	75.011	75.004	74.003	444.039
Luke Rettmer	75.013	72.007	69.003	75.013	75.012	74.010	440.058
Matt Griffin	75.009	74.010	67.002	75.010	74.008	75.006	440.045
Totals	1196.172	1186.137	1166.103	1200.173	1198.152	1194.139	7140.876

Team Captain: Robert Mead

Adjutant: Jeff Miles

Main Coach: Brian Green

Coaches: Brian Mrnak, Ray Gross, John Friguglietti Jnr, David Littlefield

Reserves: Ben Lucchesi, Kerry Spurgin

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

5th NEW ZEALAND

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
JA Du Toit	75.006	74.007	72.007	75.009	75.014	75.009	446.052
Miss M Snowden	74.010	75.010	74.007	75.008	74.006	74.008	446.049
BA Horwood	74.006	73.005	75.007	75.009	73.006	75.008	445.041
RM Johansen	75.010	74.011	75.009	70.010	75.010	74.012	443.062
BD Martin	75.007	74.007	70.005	75.014	75.007	74.006	443.046
JG Du Toit	75.009	71.006	72.005	74.007	75.009	75.006	442.042
Miss J Riddle	75.009	74.005	71.006	75.011	73.008	73.008	441.047
BN Carter	72.009	70.005	73.006	75.009	75.011	75.010	440.050
Mrs I Cameron	75.009	75.006	70.004	75.013	74.009	71.008	440.049
JF Cheeseman	74.009	74.004	69.003	74.007	73.010	74.008	438.041
BE Millard	75.012	71.003	73.006	73.006	74.012	71.008	437.047
J Henry	74.006	73.007	69.004	75.006	72.004	72.004	435.031
R May	75.009	70.005	71.004	74.010	74.006	70.005	434.039
G Riddle	75.008	72.005	71.003	71.005	72.008	73.009	434.038
Miss SK Riddle	74.008	73.005	68.002	72.009	75.008	72.005	434.037
J McLaren	74.009	70.000	64.000	75.008	74.003	75.012	432.032
Totals	1191.136	1163.091	1137.078	1183.141	1183.131	1173.126	7030.703

Team Captain: CJ Kershaw

Adjutant J Henry

Main Coach: JG du Toit

Coaches: RK Leite, MG Dodson, JA du Toit, Miss SK Riddle, BN Carter, BA Horwood

Reserves: S Kershaw, M Fleming

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

6th CANADA

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
B Colman-Sadd	75.009	75.005	73.006	74.008	75.009	75.006	447.043
Ms N Rossignol	75.010	72.003	73.007	74.010	75.009	75.006	444.045
J Sauer	74.009	71.009	73.006	75.007	75.011	74.009	442.051
A Jasiak	74.005	73.007	71.007	75.011	74.007	75.009	442.046
A Nanry	75.011	73.004	71.004	75.009	74.010	74.006	442.044
T Dalin	74.005	75.010	69.006	75.010	75.008	73.006	441.045
J Czuba	75.007	75.005	69.004	75.011	74.008	72.006	440.041
SG Hunt	73.003	75.005	72.004	75.007	74.008	71.007	440.034
P Sauer	73.004	73.005	74.001	70.005	74.009	75.006	439.030
A Katona	73.006	71.004	71.005	75.009	73.007	72.004	435.035
D Chisholm	74.007	73.008	68.009	74.008	72.005	73.004	434.041
P Westlake	75.006	72.004	70.003	74.005	71.005	71.004	433.027
S McGinnis	73.005	71.004	72.005	69.005	71.006	73.004	429.029
R Rousseau	72.005	67.004	71.005	72.005	74.007	71.006	427.032
P Dudzinski	71.007	73.007	65.005	66.006	73.005	72.007	420.037
Mrs E McGinnis	67.004	64.002	63.001	71.001	66.004	60.000	391.012
Totals	1173.103	1153.086	1125.078	1169.117	1170.118	1156.090	6946.592

Team Captain: E McGinnis

Adjutant J Sauer

Main Coach: P Sauer/SG Hunt

Coaches: RB Best, P Westlake, R Melling, WD Adams (+ N Rossignol)

Reserves: SJ Bissonnette

The Palma Trophy - Match Thirty Two

2024

Fired at Gen de Wet Range, Bloemfontein, RSA on 22nd and 23rd March 2024

7th GERMANY

	Day 1	Day 1	Day 1	Day 2	Day 2	Day 2	Grand Total
Shooter	700M	800M	900M	700M	800M	900M	
A Rieger	74.008	73.006	71.006	71.004	75.009	74.006	438.039
A Kauderer	74.008	74.007	65.003	74.010	74.007	74.006	435.041
M Klein	74.008	73.008	70.005	72.006	75.007	67.004	431.038
RD Knapstein	71.010	68.006	71.003	73.007	73.006	73.008	429.040
Mrs M Raiber	74.009	72.004	68.006	72.007	71.006	72.004	429.036
D Raiber	73.007	71.004	63.000	73.007	73.007	72.004	425.029
S Larter-Whitcher	74.008	71.005	69.003	71.005	72.007	65.001	422.029
S Hentschel	74.009	70.004	68.002	70.006	66.004	72.006	420.031
A Eckardt	71.006	70.002	61.002	72.006	69.004	75.008	418.028
M Hartung	72.007	64.003	64.006	75.004	70.007	69.004	414.031
R Kloosterman	73.006	62.003	65.001	73.005	71.005	68.005	412.025
B Söllzer	73.005	69.002	58.000	74.008	65.004	68.003	407.022
R Kligge	65.003	65.005	65.001	72.005	69.006	70.004	406.024
HP Noss	70.004	69.003	62.002	72.004	70.003	61.001	404.017
B Lottritz	67.001	68.004	64.004	72.005	63.002	69.000	403.016
M Raps	73.008	59.001	59.005	70.001	67.003	62.001	390.019
TOTAL	1152.107	1098.067	1043.049	1156.090	1123.087	1111.065	6683.465

Team Captain: B Söllzer

Adjutant: (none notified)

Main Coach: UM Söllzer

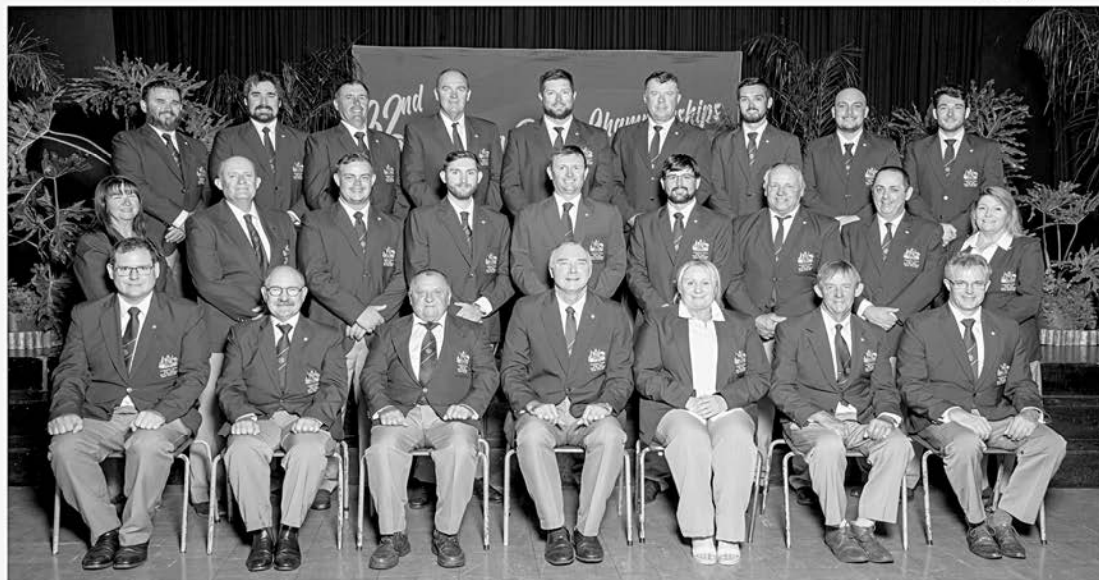
Coaches: J Huber, UM Solzer, H Lottritz, R Kligge

Reserves: (none notified)



WORLD LONG RANGE TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS 2024

GENERAL DE WET SHOOTING RANGE
BLOEMFONTEIN, SOUTH AFRICA



THE AUSTRALIAN PALMA RIFLE TEAM

First Row: Shaun Wingrove, Stephen Negus, Geoff Grenfell (Master Coach), Darren Enslin (Captain), Catherine Berry (Manager) Jim Bailey (Vice Captain), Hamish Pollock
Second Row: Donna Negus, Leigh Marett, Mitchell Bailey, Alexander Hoffmann, Matthew Shepherd, Joshua Turner, Lee Robinson, Shane Abood, Gillian Webb Enslin
Third Row: Ben Picton, Matthew Pozzebbon, Brett McCauley, Ashley Bidgood, David Brown, Ben Emms, Christopher Schwebel, Alexander Davies, Dean Enslin

GREAT BRITAIN PALMA TEAM 2024



Back Row: David Armstrong, Tom Rylands, Nick Healy, Toby Raincock, Nigel Ball, Matthew Ensor, Jonathan Kent, Seth Dowley, Graham Nelson, Chris Mitchell, Rick Shouler, Paul Sykes, Parag Patel

Middle Row: Zoë Stirling, Chloë Evans, Glyn Barnett, Jon Underwood, Rosanne Furniss, Bill Richards, Matthew Button, David Luckman, Theo Dodds, Jackie Davies, James Watson, Hannah Cook

Front Row: Nick Tremlett - Vice Captain, Jeremy Langley - Captain, Derek Lowe - Adjutant



WORLD LONG RANGE TEAM CHAMPIONSHIPS 2024
 GENERAL DE WET SHOOTING RANGE
 BLOEMFONTEIN. SOUTH AFRICA



THE SOUTH AFRICAN PALMA RIFLE TEAM

First Row: W du Plooy (Co-ordinator), DJ Fourie (Coach), JC Jonck (Coach), JB de Beer (Captain), WF de Beer (Coach), FWA Coetzee (Coach), JM Di Bona (Coach)

Second Row: JO Ahrens, WJ O'Neill, LVW Brand, AP Möller, GA Leon, DMC Dodds, AJT Nel, PA Smit, RJ Gouws

Third Row: GO Botha, JH Maritz, SG Maritz, PA Haasbroek, PJ Van Zyl, CW Lauterbach, JJ Bruwer, H Jacobs, J Buys

APPENDIX A

RECORDS OF UNOFFICIAL PALMA MATCHES

RECORDS OF UNOFFICIAL PALMA MATCHES

1878 Creedmoor, Long Island, USA. 25-26 September.

United States of America	Day 1	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Sumner, J.S.		75	74	72	221
Jackson, W.H.		74	70	73	217
Clark, H.F.		73	72	71	216
Brown, J.F.		69	68	73	210
Rockwell, H.T.		67	70	69	206
Gerrish, William		68	68	69	205
Rathbone, R.		70	69	59	198
Dwight, C.E.		67	62	58	187
	Totals	563	553	544	1660

Captain: William H. Jackson.

Adjutant: Not known.

United States of America	Day 2	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Jackson, W.H.		75	69	72	216
Clark, H.F.		75	72	69	216
Brown, J.F.		73	69	68	210
Sumner, J.S.		73	70	66	209
Rathbone, R		73	63	66	202
Gerrish, William		69	68	56	193
Dwight, C.E.		73	66	51*	190
Rockwell, H.T.		73	67	0*	140
	Totals	584	544	544	1576

Match Aggregate = 3236

*See note 2.

NOTES

- America was the only team to compete.
- The 1000 yard shoots on Day 2 by C.E. Dwight and H.T. Rockwell were abandoned when it was decided that it was too dark to shoot anymore.

1923

I am grateful to William R. Hansen in USA for advising me that there was a "Palma Match" held on 19th September 1923. However no other team than USA competed as Canada and GB "felt themselves to be outgunned"!

1st Lt. G.W. Trichel	75	75	75	225
Sgt. O.R. Marvin	75	75	74	224
Capt. J.L. Tupper	74	74	75	223
Capt. T.A. Ryan	75	75	72	222
Maj. C.L. Sturdevant	75	73	74	222
Sgt. E.J. Blade	74	74	72	220
Maj. W.S. Fulton	73	72	73	218
2Lt. H.S. Phillips	75	72	71	218

1772

Captain: Maj. K.K.V. Casey
Coach: George Emmerson

UNOFFICIAL PALMA TROPHY MATCHES

1924 Connaught Ranges, Ottawa, Canada. 28 August

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Morris, Lt. M.	70	73	70	213
Ashe, CQMS A.E.	71	65	65	201
Parnell, Maj. C.R.	74	60	66	200
Crowe, Maj. C.R.	69	65	63	197
Sterrar, Sgt. R.	74	62	61	197
Freeborn, Sgt. J.	71	66	52	189
Wilson, Sgt. A.F.C.	72	56	60	188
Hawkins, CSM W.A.	69	66	52	187
Totals	570	513	489	1572

Captain: Lt. Col. J.I. MacLaren.

Adjutant: Maj. C.W.G. Gibson.

Coach: Sgt. J. Binnie.

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Phillips, Lt. J.F.	72	69	57	198
Kenahan, Capt. W.	72	61	64	197
Mollerstrom, Sgt. P.F.	70	61	65	196
Conradt, Lt. P.E.	69	59	67	195
Trichel, Lt. G.W.	70	57	65	192
Tupper, Capt. J.L.	66	63	63	192
Martin, Lt. P.M.	63	62	62	187
Pulver, Sgt. W.F. USMC	66	61	57	184
Totals	548	493	500	1541

Captain: Maj. Kenyon K.V. Casey.

Adjutant: Lt. Cdr. E.E. Wilson, USN.

Coaches: Lt. Cdr. E.E. Wilson, USN; Sgt. E.J. Blade.

NOTES

1. Rifle used was the S.M.L.E. with a B.S.A. rear aperture sight with .303" Mk VII ammunition.

UNOFFICIAL PALMA TROPHY MATCHES

1925 Camp Perry, Ohio, USA. 5 September

United States of America	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Blade, Sgt. Emil J. USMC	75	74	75	224
Casey, Maj. Kenyon K.V.	74	75	74	223
Witt, Seaman Wilma J. USN	75	73	74	222
Hill, Lt. Bruce C.	75	75	72	222
Tucker, Sgt. James R.	74	73	74	221
Pulver, Sgt. William F.	74	72	74	220
Cartier, Sgt. Maj. Leo P. USMC	75	73	72	220
Howarth, Sgt. John T.	75	71	72	218
Totals	597	586	587	1770

Captain: Maj. Kenyon K.V. Casey.

Adjutant: Not known.

Coaches: Maj. Kenyon K.V. Casey; Maj. Gen. Littleton W.P. Waller.

Canada	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Burke, Lt. D.T.	73	75	74	222
Francis, Lt. E.T.D.	73	73	73	219
Freeborn, Sgt. J.	74	73	72	219
Parnell, Sgt. A.	75	72	72	219
Gray, Sgt. J.	75	74	70	219
Hawkins, Sgt. Maj. W.A.	73	74	70	217
Emslie, Sgt. G.	74	68	73	215
Boa, Lt. J.	75	68	71	215
Totals	592	578	575	1745

Captain: Lt. Col. R.J. Birdwhistle.

Adjutant: Lt. J. Boa.

Coaches: Sgt. J. Binnie; Sgt. T. Burland

Cuba	800 yd	900 yd	1000 yd	Total
Alfonso, Lt. S.	75	75	69	219
Navaro, Lt. M.	72	70	74	216
Dias, Lt. A.	72	71	72	215
Vidal, Lt. U.	73	70	72	215
Villada, Lt. U.	75	68	71	214
Perez, Sgt. R.	71	71	70	212
Rigas, Lt. A.	72	71	69	212
Corvo, Lt. T.	72	73	67	215
Totals	582	569	564	1715

Captain: Not known.

Adjutant: Not known.

Coaches: Not known.

NOTE:

1. Rifle used was the 1903 Springfield with M1 ball ammunition of the National Match lot.

APPENDIX B

**Alphabetical lists of all those who have represented
their country in the Palma Match**

ALPHABETICAL ROLLS OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THEIR COUNTRY IN THE PALMA MATCH FROM 1876 TO PRESENT DAY

These Rolls include firers, coaches (where they are known), Captains and Adjutants (and occasionally Managers) and reserves/alternates where known. If a Captain, Adjutant or coach has also shot in the match then the date has an asterisk beside it (i.e. 1976*).

The rolls do not include any of those people who shot in Unofficial Matches in 1924 and 1925 (inadvertently called 'The Palmer Matches') or in the Matches in 1878 and 1923 where there was only one team.

**Key: (C) = Captain/Commandant, (M) = Manager,
(A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve,
(Ar) = Armourer.**

(If teams appointed a Commandant and Captain (often done to the exclusion of an Adjutant) then both are shown as (Comdt) and (C)).

The following countries do not appear in the alphabetical rolls as they have only competed once however their records can be found under the years they fired in the Match as shown below in brackets:

Argentina	(1913)	Norway	(1903)
Cuba	(1928)	Peru	(1913)
Ireland	(1876)	Scotland	(1876)
Natal	(1903)	Sweden	(1913)

Notes:

1. Jersey competed as a separate Island in 1985 but has been included in these records together with the Channel Islands.
2. Rhodesia competed in 1974 and Zimbabwe in 1985, they have been combined for these records.
3. Ranks shown are the ones held by the persons concerned when competing in their last match, they may not necessarily be the rank at which they retired from the service.

The following British abbreviations for military ranks are used:

(these were commonly used by all countries until after 1945).

Army Ranks from any country

Pte.	= Private (except for USA where Pvt. is used)
Gnr.	= Gunner
Tpr.	= Trooper
LCpl.	= Lance Corporal
LBdr.	= Lance Bombadier
Cpl.	= Corporal
Sgt.	= Sergeant
Ar. Sgt	= Armourer Sergeant
QM. Sgt.	= Quartermaster Sergeant
CQMS	= Company Quartermaster Sergeant
CSgt.	= Colour Sergeant
SSgt.	= Staff Sergeant
Sgt. Maj.	= Sergeant Major
CSM	= Company Sergeant Major
W.O.	= Warrant Officer
2Lt.	= Second Lieutenant
Lt.	= Lieutenant (except for USA where 1Lt. may be used)
Capt.	= Captain
Maj.	= Major
Lt. Col.	= Lieutenant Colonel
Col.	= Colonel
Brig.	= Brigadier or Brigadier General
Maj.Gen.	= Major General
Lt.Gen	= Lieutenant General
Gen.	= General
FM	= Field Marshal

Modern and other US Marine Corps/US Army/US Air Force and Canadian abbreviations also used: (as applicable to this book)

A/1C	= Airman 1st Class, USAF
Mus.	= Musician
SP4	= Specialist Grade 4
SFC	= Sergeant First Class
CSM	= Command Sergeant Major
GySgt.	= Gunnery Sergeant, USMC
MGySgt.	= Master Gunnery Sergeant, USMC
CWO2	= Chief Warrant Officer 2, USMC
CWO3	= Chief Warrant Officer 3, USMC
CWO4	= Chief Warrant Officer 4, USMC
MWO	= Master Warrant Officer (Canadian)

Naval Ranks (Royal, Royal Australian, Royal Canadian, Royal New Zealand and US Navies) - (as applicable to this book)

AO1	= Aircraft Ordnanceman 1st Class, Petty Officer USN
PO	= Petty Officer
Lt.	= Lieutenant
Lt. Cdr.	= Lieutenant Commander
Capt.	= Captain
Vice-Adm.	= Vice Admiral

Royal Air Force and Royal Canadian Air Force ranks - (as applicable to this book)

Plt. Off.	= Pilot Officer
Flt. Lt.	= Flight Lieutenant
Sqn. Ldr.	= Squadron Leader
Wg.Cdr.	= Wing Commander

Other abbreviations used:

RN	= Royal Navy
RM	= Royal Marines
RAF	= Royal Air Force
USN	= United States Navy
USMC	= United States Marine Corps
USMCR	= United States Marine Corps Reserve
USAF	= United States Air Force
USANG	= United States National Guard
USAR	= United States Army Reserve

(for United States where no suffix is shown as above assume all ranks to be United States Army)

Police abbreviations

PC	= Police Constable
ACP	= Assistant Commissioner of Police

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED AUSTRALIA

Key: (Comdt) = Commandant, (C) = Captain, (A) = adjutant,
(Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer, (M) = Manager. If a team officer
or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk, e.g. 1976*.

Abod, S.M.	2024,
Addison, Lt. W.C.	1907* (A),
Affleck, K.W.F.	1976, 1979, 1982, 1985,
Alexander, T.J.	1992,
Allchurch, B.A.	1979,
Angel, W.S.	1985,
Ardill, Pte. G.	1907,
Ashton, J.E.	1999, 2007, 2015 (Ch),
Ashton, R.J.	1995, 2015 (Ch),
Ayling, G.M.	1979, 1982, 1988,
Bailey, J.P.	2003, 2011, 2015, 2019 (Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Bailey, M.J.	2019, 2024,
Baker, D.W.	2011 (Ch),
Baker, F.J.	1971,
Baxter, J.P.	2011 (C), 2015 (C),
Bell, Lt.Col. A.	2011,
Bell, Mrs. B.A. (see also under Schwebel)	2011,
Berry, Mrs C.J.	2019 (M), 2024 (M),
Berry, T.P.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2015,
Beverley, B.A.	1976,
Bidgood, A.R.	2015, 2019, 2024,
Black, D.C.P.	1995, 2019,
Black, Miss G.H.	1979,
Bowden, A.H.	1999 (C), 2003 (C),
Bradley, Cpl. G.	1903,
Bradshaw, P.	2015 (Ch),
Brown, D.H.	2024,
Buchanan, M.I.	2007,
Cadden, D.R.	2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch)
Caddy, R.A.	1985, 1992 (Ch),
Campbell, D.M.	1992,
Carter, Pte. A.	1903,
Case, L.	1979,
Cleary, G.J.	1999 (Ar), 2003 (A),
Close, J.G.	1992,
Cock, N.A.	1982, 2011, 2015 (R),
Cole, C.V.	1999, 2015,
Collins, P.R.	1992,
Cook, D.G.	1982 (Ch),
Cooke, K.J.	2003 (Ch),
Collings, J.S.(formerly of GB)	2015 (Ch),
Corbett, J.	1988,
Cuthbert, R.L.	2007, 2011,
Cutler, Pte. W.H.	1907,
Davies, A.T.	2019 (R), 2024,
Davies, D.R.	2011, 2019,
Dawson, Lt. R.C.	1903, 1907,
Draper, Lt. T.T.	1876,
Duncan, F.R.	1976,
Duncan, G.R.	1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007(Ch),
Dunstall, S.R.	1988, 1999 (Ch),
Dyer, Mrs. J.A.	2007 (Ch),
Dyer, R.H.	1971,
Eales, G.K.	1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch),
Edser, G.C.	1995, 2007, 2011, 2015,

Roll of those who have represented Australia

Elmslie, W.E.	1982,
Emms, B.J.	2015, 2019, 2024,
Enslin, D.D.	2024 (R),
Enslin, D.V.	2003, 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019 (C), 2024 (C),
Farley, P.	1976(A),
Felton, D.	1979, 1982,
Felton, Mrs E.A.	1976,
Findlay, J.D.	1982 (Comdt), 1985 (A),
Fitzmaurice, Cpl. A.G.	1999,
Freebairn, J.H.	1999 (Ch),
Freebairn, W.S.	1988, 1992,
Garcia, M.P.	2003,
Gardiner, Mrs B.	1971,
Gardiner, D.W.	1999, 2003 (R),
Gardiner, J.	1971,
Gee, D.	1876,
Gibbins, N.S.	1982, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1995,
Gilliland, D.	1976,
Golder, K.J.	1979,
Golinski, S.J.	1976, 1979, 1985, 1988,
Gordon, B.N.	1999 (A),
Graham, G.R.	1971, 1979,
Gray, W.H.	1971,
Green, G.	1982,
Greenfield, Capt. A.M.	1876 (A),
Grenfell, G.N.	1995, 2015, 2019 (Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Grenness, W.P.	2003,
Griffiths, Miss H.M.	1999, 2003,
Grosskreutz, G.J.	2007,
Hahn, G.V.	1976*(Ch), 1979*(A), 1988 (Ch), 1992(Ch), 1995(Ch),
Hayes, L.J.	1992, 1995,
Heald, D.L.	1999,
Heald, W.F.	1979 (C) (Ch),
Hirth, A.K.	1979,
Hirth, D.H.	1992,
Hoberg, M.	1976,
Hoffman, A.D.P.	2024,
Howitt, Pte. G.	1903, 1907,
Hunter, G.	1995,
Ison, Lt. W.	1903,
Jeffery, J.S.	2007, 2011,
Johnston, B.P.	1979 (Ch),
Kent, Mrs K.P.	2019,
Kerr, D.H.	1971* (Ch),
Kerr, G.G.	1976, 1985, 1988,
King, Capt. H.J.	1876,
Kosi, F.M.	1985, 1988, 1992,
Kuchel, C.D.	1982, 1988 (A), 1992 (C),
Lee, C.	1971,
Leonardi, S.	1971*(Ch),
Lewis, C.	1976,
Lobwein, K.L.	1999,
London, M.	1971,
Lynch, J.S.	1876,
McCauley, B.S.	2019, 2024,
McDermott, F.E.	1985,
McElwee, Gnr. W.J.	1903,
McGlashan, E.R.	1971,

Roll of those who have represented Australia

McGuigan, A.J.	1985, 1995,
McLeod, Pte. A.J.	1907,
Macpherson, A.R.	1982 (A), 1985 (Ch), 1988 (C),
McWhirter, A.	1982,
Maher, P.A.	1982, 1985, 1988, 1885,
Male, G.F.	1976 (C) (Ch), 1979 (Ch),
Marrett, L.D.	1999 (Ch), 2024 (R),
Marshall, Maj.T.S.	1907 (C),
Martin, W.J.	1992,
Mastin, P.	2003 (Ar),
Mathieson, Capt. J.J.	1903,
Mawby, L.S.	1999,
Miles, R.	1976 (Ch),
Millen, M.	2015 (R),
Moon, A.R.	1976, 1988, 1992,
Moon, Mrs. W.A.	2011,
Morris, A.	1876 (C),
Muffett, H.L.	1971,
Muller, B.K.	2003,
Negus, Mrs. D.E.	2011 (R), 2019, 2024,
Negus, R.E.	1979, 1982,
Negus, S.M.	2003 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),
	2024 (Ch),
Obst, J.T.	1988 (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch),
O'Keefe, G.P.	1985 (Ch),
Oldershaw, Col. W.J.N.	1903 (C),
Parkins, B.	2019 (Ar),
Pearce, P.S.	1999, 2003,
Perram, K.J.	1971,
Picton, B.G.E.	2011 (R), 2019, 2024,
Pinyon, F.O.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2015,
Pollock, H.	2019 (R), 2024 (Ch),
Powell, A.F.	1982, 1988, 1992, 1999,
Pozzebon, Dr, M.L.	2015, 2019, 2024,
Reilly, J.M.	1979 (Ch), 1982 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
Rich, D.R.	2011,
Richards-Mousley, C.	1976,
Richards-Mousley, R.R.	1976,
Richardson, J.S.	1985 (Comdt),
Robertson, Dr. J.G.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011,
Robinson, L.F.	2015 (Ar), 2019, 2024,
Robinson, P.F.	1985, 1992,
Rowlands, A.R.	1971,
Rowlands, R.A.	1982* (Ch), 1985 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
	1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch),
Rudder, P.	1976,
Rush, R.W.	1979, 1988, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011 (Ch),
	2019 (Ch),
Sadler, K.	1976,
Sandlant, R.W.	1999, 2007 (R),
Savage, P.	2015,
Schafferius, J.G.	1985,
Schafferius, P.	2015,
Schlam, B.A.	1985, 2007,
Schwebel, Ms B.A.(see Mrs Bell)	2015,
Schwebel, C.J.P.	2019, 2024,
Scoones, R.J.S.	1988, 1995, 2003, 2007 (C),
Scott, Brig. B.A.R.	2003, 2007,
Semmler, B.	2015,
Shepherd, M.	2024,
Shoobridge, W.	1976,
Sim, L.	1971,
Simpson, A.	1979, 1982,

Roll of those who have represented Australia

Sims, A.J.	2007,
Slade, J.J.	1876,
Sleep, Maj. J.T.	1876,
Smart, M.	1982 (Ch),
Smith, D.W.	2024 (A),
Smith, Capt. JMcG.	1876,
Smith, R.D.	2003 (R),
Smith, W.N.	1976,
Soden, Sgt. W.	1903,
Sweegers, R.J.	2019,
Sweet, Dr M.F.	1988, 1992, 1995,
Swindle, R.J.	1985, 1988,
Takle, C.A.	1971* (C) (Ch),
Taylor, M.J.	2007, 2011,
Thompson, Maj. D.R.	2003 (Ch),
Thompson, E.	1976 (Ch),
Thompson, P.J.	1982,
Thompson, R.J.	1992,
Thurtell, M.	2015,
Turner, J.A.	2024,
Tyzack, G.	1971,
Vanstan, R.	1971,
Wagland, Mrs. J.A.	2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch),
Wagland, R.A.	1985, 1992 (A), 2007 (Ar), 2011 (Ar),
Walker, G.M.	1979, 1995, 1999, 2007 (R),
Wardill, Capt. B.J.	1876,
Warrian, A.G.	198 (Ch), 1995(Ch) 1999(Ch), 2007(Ch),
Watkins, P.J.	1979,
Watson, R.S.	1999 (R),
Webb-Enslin, Mrs. G.D.	2003, 2007, 2011, 2015 (A), 2019, 2024,
Whalen, Lt. R.K.	2007, 2011,
Whittington, Pte. R.	1907,
Wigney, Lt. Col. R.A.	1995 (A), 2007 (A), 2011 (A),
Wilson, A.J.	2011, 2015, 2019,
Williams, S.J.	1995, 1999 (R), 2003,
Wingrove, S.H.	2024 (Ch),
Wishart, J.W.	1976,
Wood, B.J.	1992,
Wood, J.F.	1985, 1988, 1995 (C),
Wotherspoon, S.A.	2003,
Young, Mrs J.	1971, 1976,

213 different people have represented Australia and 87 people have competed in the Palma Match more than once. Additionally they were allowed to include 2 South Africans in the 1971 team in order to make up a full side.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED AUSTRALIA MORE THAN ONCE

7. Rush, R.W.	Kerr, G.G.	Eales, G.K.
6+1** Enslin, D.V.	Kosi, F.M.	Felton, D.
Webb-Enslin, Mrs G.D.	Kuchel, C.D.	Findlay, G.D.
	Macpherson, A.R.	Freebairn, W.S.
5 Bailey, J.P.	Moon, A.R.	Gardiner, D.W.
Berry, T.P.	Negus, Mrs D.E.	Graham, G.R.
Cadden, D.R.	Negus, S.M.	Griffiths, Miss H.M.
Gibbins N.S.	Obst, J.T.	Hayes, L.J.
Hahn, G.V.	Picton, B.G.E.	Howill, Pte. G.
Robertson, Dr. J.G.	Reilly, J.M.	Jeffrey, J.S.
Rowlands, R.A.	Sweet, Dr. M.F.	McGuigan, A.J.
	Wigney, Lt.Col. R.A.	McCauley, B.
	Williams S.J.	Male, G.F.
4 Affleck, K.W.F.	Wilson, A.J.	Marrett, L.D.
Edser, G.C.	Wood, J.F.	Negus, R.E.
Emms, B.J.		Pearce, P.S.
Golinski, S.J.	2 Ashton, R.J.	Robinson, P.F.
Grenfell, G. N.	Bailey, M.J.	Pollock, H.
Maher, P.A.	Baxter, J.P.	Pozzebon, M.J.
Pinyon, F.O.	Berry, Mrs C.J.	Robinson, L.F.
Powell, A.F.	Bowden, A.H.	Sandlant, R.W.
Scoones, R.J.S.	Caddy, R.A.	Schlam, B.W.
Wagland, R.A.	Cleary, G.J.	Schwebel, Ms B.
Walker, G.M.	Cole, C.V.	Schwebel, C.J.P.
Warian, A.G.	Collings, J.S.^	Scott, Brig, B.A.R.
	Cuthbert, R.L.	Shepherd, M.
3 Ashton, J.E.	Davies, A.T.	Simpson, A.
Ayling, G.M.	Davies, D.R.	Swindle, R.J.
Bidgood, A.R.	Dawson, Lt. R.C.	Wagland, Mrs J.
Cock, N.A.	Dunstall S.R.	Whalen Lt. R.K.
Duncan, G.R.		Young Mrs J.

****Both shooters x 6 for Australia + x1 for Zimbabwe**

^ Collings, J.S. – x 1 for GB, x 1 for Australia

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED CANADA

Key: (Comdt) = Commandant, (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach,
(R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the
date has an asterisk, e.g. 1976*.

Adam, Lt. J.	1876,
Adams, W.D.	1999, 2011 (A), 2015 (Ch) 2024,
Anderson, Mrs. J.L.	2011 (Ch),
Andrews, E.S.W.	1969, 1976,
Armstrong, Pte. P.	1902,
Axam, Capt. H.F.	1970,
Baker, B.V.	1970,
Baldwin, W.W.	1985, 1992,
Barwise, R.C.	1974* (A),
Bayne, C.A.	1995, 2003 (R),
Beckett, CSM N.L.	1967, 1969,
Bell, A.	1876,
Bekessy, N.	1969, 1972,
Bendik, G.	2007, 2015,
Bennett, N.F.	1970,
Bergsma, E.S.	1971, 1999,
Best, Capt. R.G.	1982, 1992 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2019(Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Besteck, Maj. B.E.	1966,
Betts, A.R.	2011 (Ch), 2015 (A),
Biggar, J.E.C.	1988, 1992, 2003,
Bissonnette, S.J.	1988, 1992, 1995* (C) (Ch), 1999, 2003,
Black, Sgt. W.	1972, 1976,
Blair, Lt. R.M.	1913 (Ch),
Boa, G.A.	1982, 1985, 1988,
Boa, Miss V.	1982,
Bowman, G.R.	1985, 1988* (A), 1992, 2003, 2007, 2015* (A), 2019 (Ch),
Brick, Lt. Col. J.C.	1972, 1973, 1974, 1979 (C), 1982 (A),
Brousseau, G.	1972,
Brown, Maj. C.M.	1973, 1976,
Brown, E.G.	1974, 1979* (Ch), 1995 (Ch),
Brown, Mrs E.D.	1974, 1979, 1995,
Bullock, B.	1992, 2003, 2007, 2015,
Bullock, D.C.	1967, 1968, 1976,
Bullock, J.C.	1988, 1992 (C),
Bunting, W.L.	1971,
Burns, J.R.	1966,
Butler, D.P.	1982,
Butterfield, Flt. Lt. J.	1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1979, 1982 Ch),
Caron, R.	1995,
Carruthers, SSgt. J.C.	1902 (Ch),
Cathline, Sgt. R.B.	1969,
Champagne, P.	2019,
Chase, G.E.	1992,
Chase, P.B.	1992 (Ch),
Chaston, J.	1969,
Chisholm, D.	2019, 2024,
Choptiany, S.N.	1968,
Clark, R.L.	1970,
Collins, C.F.	1973,
Colman-Sadd, B.	2024,
Colville, Lt. N.	1966 (Ch), 1967 (Ch), 1968, 1970 (Ch), 1972 (C), 1974,
Corcoran, D.	1976,
Cotton, Maj. W.H.	1876,
Cox, W.O.	1973,
Cramer, LCpl. J.J.	1966, 1968, 1970, 1973,
Crawford, D.N.	2003,
Cunningham, Capt. K.A.	1988, 1992, 1999, 2007,
Czuba, J.	2024,

Roll of those who have represented Canada

Dahlsstrom, C.D.A.	1967, 1972, 1988, 1992, 1995* (Ch), 1999,
Dahlsstrom, Mrs P.L.	1995,
Daigle, Sgt. J.	1976,
Daines, Cpl. D.G.	1976 (Ch), 1982 (Ch), 1985 (Ch), 1988 (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
Dalin, T.	2019, 2024,
D'Amour, L.V.	1979, 1995* (Ch), 1999,
Davidson, Capt. R.J.	1901, 1902,
Davidson, Capt. W.H.	1901,
Dick, Lt. C.G.	1971,
Disher, G.	1876,
Dobell, P.	2011 (Ar),
Dombrowski, B.	1999,
Douglas, Capt. (Dr) L.H.	1966, 1968* (A), 1969 (C), 1971 (Ch), 1972 (Ch),
Dudzinski, P.D.	2011, 2019 (Ch), 2024*,
Dugas, WO J.	1982, 2019,
Dunlop, E.L.	1968, 1969, (A), 1970 (C), 1974, 1979 (A),
Durance, SSgt. E.W.	1974,
Edwards, A.J.	1969,
Farquharson, Sgt. G.H.	1970, 1971, 1976,
Felder, Ms A.	2019,
Fish, WO L.	1966, 1971
Fisher, L.A.	1999 (Ar), 2011 (Ch),
Fleming, Pte. A. ,	1901,
Flintoft, R.J.	1976,
Flintoft, W.J.	1967, 1968, 1979,
Fortney, P.	1976,
Fraser, Capt. D.A.	1970,
Frazer, G.T.	1988,
Freeborn, Sgt. J.	1912, 1913,
Frost, S.E.	1985, 1988, 1999, 2003 (A),
Fung Ms, B.	2019,
Gauvin, E.	2007,
Ganter, C.	1985, 1988, 2003 (Ar), 2007 (Ar),
George, MWO W.E.	1968, 1969, 1970,
Gibault, Insp. J.P.	1966, 1969, 1976,
Gibault, P.	1968,
Gibson, Maj. J.M.	1876,
Gilchrist, Lt. J.W.	1902,
Glover, W.A.	1972,
Graham, CSgt. A.	1907,
Grant, O. Cdt. R.A.	1967, 1973,
Gruit, Lt. W.	1876,
Grundy, Tpr. A.	1968, 1982, 1985, 1992,
Hall, Maj. D.F. 1968,	1968, 1971* (A),
Hall, Lt. Col. T.W.	1970 (C),
Hall, Capt. W.V.	1970 (A), 1972, 1973 (C), 1979,
Hampton, Maj. R.W.	1966(Ch), 1967 (Ch), 1969, 1973 (A), 1974* (C), 1976, 1979* (Ch),
Harker, S.	1982,
Harper, Lt. G.R.	1972, 1973,
Hart-McHarg, Maj. W.	1907, 1913 (Ch),
Hawes, Capt. H.C.	1966, 1971,
Hawkins, Pte. W.A.	1913,
Hayhurst, Sgt. T.H.	1903,
Healy, G.	1971,
Hearn, J.D.	2011,
Hearn, Miss L.L.	2007,

Roll of those who have represented Canada

Hedger, J.R.	1966, 1967, 1968,
Helmer, Lt.Col. R.A.	1901 (A), 1902 (C), 1907 (C), 1912 (C&A) 1913 (C),
Hennock, Cpl. J.	1968,
Higgins, Lt. G.S.	1971, 1973,
Hirst, G.F.	1967, 1974, 1976, 1979* (Ch),
Hobbs, R.M.	1979* (Ch),
Hogg, I.R.	2011, 2015
Houlden, Maj. J.W.	1966, 1974,
Howard, J.P.	1995, 1999 (R),
Hughes, Col. S.	1907 (Comdt),
Hulbert, G.C.	1995,
Hulbert, J.G.	1999,
Hunt, S.G.	2011, 2024*,
Huntley, C.A.	1966,
Hutcheson, Maj. J.E.	1902 (A), 1907 (A), 1912 (Ch),
Ireland, D.	1976,
Incantalupo, J.	1970,
James, Maj. C.O.	1970, 1972,
Jasiak, A.	1985, 2024,
Jenkins, J.W.	2011 (A),
Johnson, Lt.Col. S.	1966 (C), 1967 (C), 1970, 1971, 1973 (Ch), 1974,
Jones, Capt. J.M.	1903,
Jones, T.	2019 (R),
Katona, A.	2011, 2019, 2024,
Kaufman, B.R.	2003,
Kay, R.G.	1967, 1968, 1973,
Kelly, Sgt. W.	1907, 1912,
King, Capt. W.C.	1903,
La Boyne, R.	1976,
Langille, B.K.	2011,
Launcelott, Dr G.O.	1976, 1992, 2003 (R),
Lawrence, P.J.	1982, 1988,
Lightburn, J.W.	1966, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1974,
Luchuck, E.	1972,
McCartney, LBdr. G.E.	1974,
MacDonald, D.D.	1974,
McGinnis, Mrs,E.	2024 (C),
McGinnis, S.	2024,
McInnes, QMSgt. D.	1907, 1912, 1913,
McKellar, J.R.	1970, 1985,
McVittie, SSgt. J.	1902,
Marion, A.	1969, 1972, 1982, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1995* (Ch), 1999* (Ch), 2003 *(C), 2007 *(C), 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),
Marshall, Cpl. J.A.	1966, 1967,
Mason, Maj. J.J.	1876, 1901 (C),
Melling, R.	2024,
Miller, Miss L.K.	1999, 2007,
Milroy, Lt. Gen. W.A.	1976 (C),
Mitchell, Capt. T.	1902,
Mohideen Mrs C.	2019 (A),
Mohideen, F.M.	2007 *(A), 2011, 2015, 2019 *(C),
Molnar, Maj. W. J.	1973,
Monro, Capt. W.A.	1903 (A),
Morgan, Capt. M.M.	1973,
Morris, D.E.	1970,
Morris, Lt. F.M.	1912, 1913,
Mortimer, Lt. G.A.	1912 (Ch), 1913 (Ch),
Murison, G.	1876,
Murray, D.S.	1985, 1988, 2003 *(Ch),
Nanry, A.	2024,

Roll of those who have represented Canada

Oakie, Sgt. D.D.	1982,
O'Brien, Pte. E.C.	1903,
O'Reilly, Maj. J.E.	1876 (C),
Ostergaard, M.	1971,
Ouellette, Capt. G.R.	1966, 1968, 1970,
Paetkau, G.D.	2003,
Page, P.E. 1995 (A).	1999 (A),
Papasideris, P.	1976, 1979, 1985, 1988,
Parks, Capt. A.A.	1966, 1969, 1970,
Paton, J.A.M.	1988, 1992, 2003, 2007,
Paupst, Pte. S.S.	1901,
Peddie, Pte. J.T.	1902 (Ch), 1903,
Peden, PO A.G.	1969, 1972, 1976, 1982 (Ch), 1985 (Ch), 1988 (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1999 (Ch), 2003 (R), 2007 (R),
Pepin, B.	2019,
Perron, G.	2011,
Perry, D.L.	1970,
Pinney, B.C.	1971, 1972,
Pitcairn, D.A.	2011, 2015, 2019,
Pitcairn, R.A.	1967, 1968, 1972, 1976, 1982, 1985, 1999, 2003, 2007 (R), 2011 (C), 2015,
Potter, J.D.	1995,
Potter, Sgt. R.S.	1971,
Rahmann, F.R.	2011 (R),
Ranson, Cpl. R.W.	1967, 1969,
Reid, R.A.	1966,
Renaud, J.F.	1971,
Reynolds, Sqn.Ldr. D.	1966,
Richardson, SSgt. F.	1907,
Richardson, Sgt. T.A.	1966, 1972 (Ch), 1982 (Ch),
Richey, LCpl. K.W.	1971,
Robertson, Lt. R.A.	1901, 1902 (Ch),
Roger, E.J.	1967,
Romses, R.R.	2003, 2007, 2011, 2015 (R),
Rossignol, Mrs. N.	2007, 2015, 2019* (Ar), 2024* (Ch),
Ross, Lt. W.L.	1901,
Rousseau, C.	2007,
Rousseau, R.	2024,
Roy, J.C.	1972,
Rumbold, Maj. D.W.	1971, 1972 (A), 1976, 1985 (Ch),
Russell, Sgt. G.W.	1907, 1912, 1913,
Salloum, Dr. D.J, CD.	1985 (C),
Samson, Capt. J.F.	1966,
Sanderson, G.F.	1970, 1971, 1972, 1976,
Sangster, T.	2011,
Sauer, J.	2019, 2024,
Sauer, P.	2024,
Schiebler, Cpl. K.	1974,
Scott, Pte. C.S.	1902,
Sewell, Mrs D.	1967, 1973, 1974, 1979,
Sewell, D.F.	1973, 1974, 1979, 1992, 1999,
Sewell, T.G.	1967,
Sherwood, Col. A.P.	1903 (C), 1912 (Comdt),
Skedden, Capt. E.	1901, 1902* (Ch), 1907,
Simpson, SSgt. J.H.	1902, 1903,
Smedmor, Maj. A.H.	1966,
Smeltzer, R.J.W.	2011,
Smith, Capt. N.	1907, 1912, 1913,
Smith, SSgt. R.C.	1973, 1974,
Smith, Sgt. W.A.	1912, 1913,
Snelgrove, Cpl. R.L.	1967,
Sonier, Sgt. F.W.	1967, 1968, 1969,
Sorensen, Tpr. A.	1967, 1969, 1988,

Roll of those who have represented Canada

Sorensen, A.K.A.	1972,
Spinney, S.	2019,
Spratley, J.D.	1982,
Steck, Lt. F.A.	1912, 1913,
Stewart, G.	2015, 2019,
Stock, E.	1974 (Ch),
Strachan, Lt. Col. W.J.	1966 (A), 1967* (A), 1968 (C), 1969 (Ch), 1971 (C), 1973, 1976 (A),
Stuart, Capt. J. Duff.	1901, 1903,
Surette, WO J.R.A.	1995, 2003 (R),
Susick, WO2 M.P.	1967, 1969,
Suttill, N.	1992,
Teglasi, M.	1995, 2007, 2011, 2015,
Tetlow, A.J.	1973,
Thompson, Pte. J.W.	1969,
Thompson, Dr J.C.	1972 (Ch), 1973, 1979 (Ch), 1982 (C), 1985 (Ch), 1988 (C),
Tremblay, MWO C.	1979, 1985* (A),
Tremblay, Paul.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2015,
Turney, D.C.D.	1995,
Turney, G.M.	1973,
Vamplew, Lt. D.G.P.	1982, 1992 (A), 2007, 2015* (Ch),
Vamplew, Capt. P.B.	1988 (Ch), 2003* (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2015,
Varve, V.	1985,
Verchere, W.	1979, 1992 (Ch),
Walker, Dr. M.F.C.	1972, 1973, 1979,
Wallace, Sgt. F.H.	1971, 1974,
Walters, T.A.W.	2011, 2015,
Warner, Maj. E.L.	1969,
Wather, Ms K	2019,
Westlake, P.J.	1999* (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (C)(Ch), 2019* (Ch), 2024* (Ch),
Westlake, Mrs. S.	2015,
Westling, Sgt. G.	1969, 1970, 1972,
Westling, K.	1982, 1992, 1995, 1999* (C), 2003, 2007 (Ch),
Whitecross, Pte. J.D.	1966, 1968, 1974, 1979,
Whitnack, Capt. L.	1985,
Whittle, F.E.	1968,
Whyte, Sgt. J.	1903,
Wong Shui, H.M.	1982, 1985, 1988 (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1999 (Ch)(R), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2019,
Woodman, G.W.	2003, 2011, 2015 (R),
Woodman, N.W.	2011 (R),
Wright, G.	2015,

274 different people have represented Canada and 127 people have competed more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED CANADA MORE THAN ONCE

12 Marion, A.	3 Boa, G.A.	2 (Cont'd) Flintoft, W.J.
11Pitcairn R.A.	Brown, Mrs. E.D.	Freeborn, Sgt. J.
10 Peden, A.G.	D'Amour, L.V.	Grant, OCdt R.A.
9 Wong Shui, H.M.	Dudzinski, P.D.	Hall, Maj. D.F.
7 Hampton, Maj. R.W.	Farquharson, Sgt. G.H.	Harper, Lt. G.R.
Lighthburn, J.W.	George, MWO, W.E.	Hart-McHarg, Maj. W.
Strachan, Lt.Col. W.J.	Gibault, Insp. J.P.	Hawes, Capt. H.C.
Westlake, P.J.	Hedger, J.R.	Higgins, L.G.
6 Best, Capt. R.G.	Hutcheson, Maj. J.E.	Hogg, I.R.
Bowman, G.	Kay, R.G.	Houlden, Maj. J.W.
Butterfield, Flt.Lt. J.	Launcellot, Dr. G.O.	Howard, J.P.
Colville, Lt. N.	McInness, QMSgt D.	Hunt, S.G.
Dahlstrom, C.D.A.	Murray, D.S.	James, Maj. C.O.
Johnson, Lt.Col. S.	Ouellette, Capt. G.R.	Kelly, Sgt. W.
Thompson, Dr. J.C.	Parks, Capt. A.A.	Lawrence, P.J.
Tremblay, P.	Pitcairn, D.A.	McKellar, J.
Westling, K.	Richardson, Sgt. T.A.	Marshall, Cpl. J.A.
5 Bissonnette, S.J.	Russell, Sgt. G.W.	Mason, Maj. J.J.
Brick, Lt.Col. J.C.	Skedden, CSgt. E.	Miller, Miss L.K.
Daines, D.G.	Smith, Capt. N.	Morris, Lt. F.M.
Dunlop, E.L.	Sonier, SSgt. F.W.	Mortimer, Lt. G.A.
Douglas, Capt (Dr) L.H.	Sorensen, Tpr. A.	Page, P.E.
Helmer, Lt. Col. R.A.	Walker, Capt. (Dr)	Pinney, P.G.
Sewell, D.F.	M.F.C.	Ranson, Col. R.W.
4 Adams, W.D.	Westling, Sgt. G.	Robertson, Lt. R.A.
Biggar J.E.C.	Woodman, G.W.	Robertson, Cpl. R.W.
Bullock, B.	2 Andrews, E.S.W	Roy, J.C.
Cranmer, LCpl. J.	Baldwin, W.W.	Sauer, P.
Cunningham, Capt, K.A.	Bayne, C.A.	Sherwood, Col. A.P.
Frost, S.E.	Beckett, CSM N.L.	Simpson, SSgt J.H.
Ganter, C.	Bendik, G.	Smith, SSgt, R.C.
Grundy, Tpr. A.	Bergsma, E.S.	Smith, Sgt. W.A.
Hall, Capt. W.V.	Betts, A.	Stewart, G.
Hirst, G.F.	Black, Sgt. W.	Steck, Lt. F.E.
Mohideen, F.M.	Brown, Maj. C.M.	Stuart, Capt. J. Duff
Papasideris, P.	Brown, E.G.	Surette, WO J.R.A.
Paton, J.A.M.	Bullock, D.	Susick, WO2 M.
Romses, R.R.	Chisholm, D.	Tremblay, MWO C.
Rossignol, Ms N	Dalin, J.C.	Verchere, W.
Rumbold, Maj. D.W.	Davidson, Capt. R.J.	Wallace, SSgt. F.H.
Sanderson, G.F.	Fish, WO L.	Walters, T.A.W.
Sewell, Mrs. D. (nee Westhead)	Fisher, L.A.	
Teglasi, M.		
Vamplew, Lt. D.G.P.		
Vamplew, Capt, P.B.		
Whitecross, Pte J.D.		

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE CHANNEL ISLANDS

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk e.g. 1988*.

This record includes those members of the Jersey Team which competed as a separate Island in 1985.

Amy, B.A.	1985 (C), 1999 (R),
Amy, P.J.	1985* (Ch), 1988* (Ch), 1995, 1999 (R),
Baudains, Mrs. D.	1985,
Benest, R.A.	1985, 1988* (A) (Ch), 1999, 2003, 2019,
Branch, N.J.	2007, 2019,
Browne, C.	1988,
Chalker, D.	1988, 1995,
Childe, T.	1988,
Cotillard, C.B.	2003, 2007,
Cottillard, M.L.	2007,
Courtney, R.G.	1988,
Creber, M.J.	2019,
Cushing, R.J.	2003, 2007 (R),
Drummy, P.W.	1999,
Furzer, M.D.	1995* (A), 1999,
Furzer, T.C.	1995,
Harris, G.H.	1985, 1995, 1999* (Ch), 2003,
Hefford, P.V.	1999,
Hordle, R.J.	1995, 1999,
Horwood, B.A.	2003* (Ch), 2007* (Ch), 2019* (Ch),
Jauncey, S.O.	2019,
Jones, I.T.	1995* (Ch),
Jory, A.M.	2003* (Ch),
Jory, P.M.	1999* (Ch), 2003* (Ch), 2007* (Ch), 2019* (Ch),
Kerins, N.N.T.	2019, *(Ch) (A),
Langley, A.R.	1999, 2003, 2007* (Ch),
Langley, W.A.	1999, 2003 (R), 2007,
Le Breton, J.L.	1985* (Ch)
Le Cheminant, A.D.	1985, 2003* (Ch), 2019,
Le Cheminant, B.J.	1985,
Le Cheminant, D.J.	1985,
Le Cheminant, Mrs S.J.	1985, 2003 (A),
Le Gallais, M.J.	1995, 1999 (A),
Le Page, A.E.	1985 (A) (Ch), 1988, 1995, 1999,
Le Provost, R.W.	2007,
Le Quesne, D.R.	1995* (Ch), 1999* (Ch),
Le Seelleur, J.R.	1985,
Le Vesconte, D.H.	1985, 1995,
Litherland, J.J.	1995,
Mace, N.C.	2003* (Ch), 2007* (Ch),
Malcic, L.T.	2019,
Mallett, Colin	1985, 1988* (Ch), 1999* (Ch), 2003* (C)(Ch),
Mallett, C.C. Jnr	2019* (Ch),
Martel, M.F.	1985* (Ch), 1988* (C) (Ch), 1995* (C) (Ch),
	1999* (C) (Ch), 2003* (Ch), 2007, 2019,
	1988, 1999* (Ch), 2003* (Ch), 2007 (C)(Ch),

Roll of those who have represented Channel Islands

Norman, J.J.	2003 (R), 2007,
Norman, Mrs. M.M.	2003, 2007,
Parker, B.	1988* (Ch),
Payn, S.J.	1985,
Perkins, R.F.	1999*(Ch), 2007 (Ch),
Ponter, Miss, S.	2019,
Raineri, J.	1988,
Raineri, Mrs J.	1988,
Richardson, D.A.	2007, 2019* (C) (Ch),
Ryan, C.P.	1988, 1995,
Ryan, D.P.	1995,
Ryan, P.F.	1985, 1988, 1995* (Ch), 1999* (Ch),
Scambler, N.	2019,
Simon, C.F.	2003,
Sirett, P.	2007 (A),
Sirett, Mr. S.	2007,
Stock, P.R.DeC.	2003, 2007,
Tostevin, B.	1985,
Trotter, C.M.Y.	1988,
Waters, R.J.	2007, 2019,
Woodland, Miss A.	2019,
Yeadon, B.	1988* (Ch),

65 different people have represented the Channel Islands and 34 people have competed more than once in the Palma Match,

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE CHANNEL ISLANDS MORE THAN ONCE

7 Mallett, C.C. Jnr.	2 Amy, B.A. Branch, N.J. Chalker, D. Cottillard, C.B. Cushing, R.J. Furzer, M.D. Hordle, R.J. Horwood, B.A. Le Cheminant, Mrs. S.J Le Gallais, M.J. Le Quesne, D.R. Le Vesconte, D.H. Mace, N.C. Norman, J.J. Norman, Mrs. M.M. Perkins, R.F. Richardson, D.A. Ryan, C.P. Stock, P.R. DeC, Waters, R.J.
5 Benest R.A. Mallett, Colin.	
4 Amy, P.J. Benest, R.A. Harris, G.H. Jory, P.M. Le Page, A.E Ryan, P.F. Martel, M.F.	
3 Horwood, B.A.* Langley, W.A. Langley, A.R. Le Cheminant, A.D.	

Messrs Jacombs, P. and Sims, N. (AUS U-21) shot for CI following injuries during the 2019 match to Malcic, L.T. and Richardson, D.A.

*+1 for NZ

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED CONTENENTAL PALMA COUNCIL

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer

Also listed here are those French men and women who represented France in the 1985 Match. The Germans who shot in 1992 Continental Europe team are shown under Germany.

Beltran, J.	2003,
Bouin, J.P.	1999,
Boussaingault, J.F.	2003,
Braam, B.	1992,
Caudron, Comdt. J.P.	1985,
Chombart, Mlle M.	1992, 1999, 2003,
Chombart, P.M.	1985, 1992 (Ch),
Chombart, R.G.	1985 (C) (Ch), 1992 (C) (Ch), 1999 (Ar),
	2003 (Ar),
Celisse, A.	1903 (A),
Cunnington, G.	1985,
Damiens, Mlle C.	1992,
De Boigne, Capt.	1903,
De Brienne, O.	1985,
De Bruijn, J.M.	1999*(Ch),
Debieuvre, M.	1985,
Deschacht, W.F.	1999*(Ch), 2003,
Eveno, R.	1985,
Evers, F.M.	1999*(A)(Ch),
Ficker, D.	2003,
Fortune, AM.G.	1985, 2003,
Fouconnier, J.	1903,
Froget, F.	1992,
Ginestet, Mme A.G.M.	1985, 1992, 1999, 2003 (Ch),
Ginestet, Ph.F.E.	1985 (A) (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1999* (Ch),
	2003*(C)(Ch),
Goberville, Mme C.	1985, 2003,
Goberville, M.	1985, 2003,
Gondouin, J.C.	1985,
Hijman, S.	1999 *(C),
Ingram, H.L.	2003 (Ch),
Kloosterman, R.	1999*(Ch),
Lalande, G.	1985,
Lapi, J.P.	1985,
Lardin, M.	1903,
Lecoq, M.	1903,
Lequertier, B.	1985,
Lermusiaux, F.	1903 (C),
Leys, J.A.	1999, 2003,
McPhee, J.K.	2003,
Magnol, P.	1985, 1992,
Martens, G.M.	1999, 2003,
Merillon, D.	1903,
Middleton, J.H.	2003,
Monchiet, J.F.	2003,
Moree, J.M.	1999,
Ovenden, L.H.	1992 1999*(Ch),

Roll of those who have represented Continental Palma Council

Pantaleon, Mme. M.	2003,
Paroche, P.	1903,
Personne, J.	2003,
Personne, P.L.	1985, 2003 (Ch),
Pioche, Mme. I.	2003,
Pioche, J.F.	2003 (R),
Py, Comdt.	1903,
Samson, J.P.	1999,
Van Aast, K.A.	1999,
Verdier, J.	2003 (R),
Vermaat, J.P.	1999,
Violet, A.	1903,
Vos, C.	1999 (R),
Vos, M.A.P.	1999,
Zoetmulder, A.	1999 *(Ch),

60 different people have represented Continental Palma Council and 14 people have done so more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED CONTENENTAL PALMA COUNCIL MORE THAN ONCE

4 - Chombart, R.G.
Ginestet, Mme. A.G.M.
Ginestet, Ph.

3 - Chombart, Mlle. M.

2 - Chombart, P.
Deschacht, W.F.
Fortune, A.
Goberville, Mme. C.
Goberville, M.
Leys, J.
Magnol, P.
Martens, G.M.
Ovenden, L.H.
Personne, P.L.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED FRANCE

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer

Also listed here are those French men and women who represented Continental Europe in the 1992 and 1999 Matches.

Bouin, J.P.	1999,
Caudron, Comdt. J.P.	1985,
Chombart, Mlle M.	1992, 1999,
Chombart, P.M.	1985, 1992 (Ch),
Chombart, R.G.	1985 (C) (Ch), 1992 (C) (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
Celisse, A.	1903 (A),
Cunnington, G.	1985,
Damiens, Mlle C.	1992,
De Boigne, Capt.Comte	1903 (C),
De Brienne, O.	1985,
Debieuvre, M.	1985,
Eveno, R.	1985,
Fortune, A.M.G.	1985,
Fouconnier, J.	1903,
Frognnet, F.	1992,
Ginestet, Mme A.G.M.	1985, 1992, 1999,
Ginestet, Ph.F.E.	1985 (A) (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1999* (Ch),
Goberville, Mme C.	1985,
Goberville, M.	1985,
Gondouin, J.C.	1985,
Lalande, G.	1985,
Lapi, J.P.	1985,
Lardin, M.	1903,
Lecoq, M.	1903,
Lequertier, B.	1985,
Lermusiaux, F.	1903 (C),
Magnol, P.	1985, 1992,
Merillon, D.	1903,
Paroche, P.	1903,
Personne, P.L.	1985,
Py, Comdt.	1903,
Samson, J.P.	1999,
Violet, A.	1903,

(As France has only competed as France in 1903 and 1985, then no one has represented France more than once, although some have shot in the Match more than once as part of the Continental Palma Council Team.)

33 different people have represented France and 6 French people have shot more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED GERMANY

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk, e.g. 1985* (Ch).

This list also includes German members of the Continental Europe team who shot in 1992. The team in 1985 was a West German team. From 1995 it was a full German team.

Arabin, S.	2007 (R),
Baker, A.	1985* (Ch),
Behnke, H.	1995,
Böhme, A.	1992,
Böhme, G.B.	1992, 1995* (Ch), 1999* (Ar), 2003, 2007,
Dörrer, P.F.	1995, 1999 (R), 2003, 2007,
Duch, H.	1999, 2003 (Ch),
Eckel, K.	1992,
Eckardt, A.	2015, 2024,
Eiserich, J.M.	2007,
Feustel, R.W.	1999, 2003, 2007,
Fleishmann, F.	2015,
Frey, J.C.	2003, 2007 (A),
Gebert, F.J.	1999 (Ch),
Golling, J.G.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2007,
Grummt, D.W.	1999, 2003, 2007,
Halke, H.	1992,
Halke, Miss S.	1992,
Hartung, M.	2015, 2024,
Hausmann, D.H.	2003,
Hentschel, S.	2024,
Herter, C.C.	1999, 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
Hochmuth, M.	2003,
Hoyer, K.H.	1985, 1992 (A)
Huber, J.	2007, 2015, 2024 (Ch),
Jahn, H.	1985,
Jaehnke, H.J.	1999 (C),
Jahnke, Miss K.	2015,
Kamp, H.B.	1999, 2003 (R),
Kauderer, A.	2024,
Kenter, H.G.	1985,
Klein, M.	2024,
Kligge, R.	1999, 2003, 2007 (Ch), 2015* (A)(Ch), 2024 *(Ch),
Klinge, E.J.W.	1999 (A),
Klingebiel, D.A.H.	1995, 1999,
Kloosterman, R. (see also CPC)	2024,
Clueh, C.J.	2007,
Knapstein, R.D.	1995, 2003, 2007, 2015, 2024,
Konrad, H.H.	1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ar)
Krohmer, C.	1999,
Kruper, Mrs D.	1985,
Kruper, W.	1985,
Kunz, G.	2015,
Larter-Whitcher, S.	2024,
Leonhardt, Miss P.	2015,
Lohmann, H.-P.	1985*(A), 1992,
Lohmann, Miss S.S.	1992 (Ch),
Lottritz, B.	2007, 2024,
Lottritz, H.K.	1995* (Ch), 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2015 (C) (R), 2024 *(Ch),

Roll of those who have represented Germany

Meisinger, S.M.	2007,
Mesletsky, D.M.	1995 (A) (Ch), 2003 (C), 2007 (C),
Mitera, H.J.	1992, 1999,
Modenbach, R.M.K.	1995, 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
Molwitz, T.	2003,
Mruck, U.	1985,
Noss, H.P.	2024,
Ohlsen H.	2003 (R),
Raiber, Mrs D.	2015, 2024,
Raiber, M.	2015, 2024,
Raps, M.	2015 (R), 2024,
Rieger, A.	2015, 2024,
Rosenbaum, F.	1985,
Salomon, N.	2003 (Ch),
Schattenburg, W.W.	1985, 1992, 1999, 2003,
Schmidt, M.M.	2007 (R),
Schroeder, T.	2003,
Seidel, H.G.	1995,
Sölzer, B.	2024 *(C),
Sölzer, Mrs. A.I.	1999,
Sölzer, U.M.	1999, 2003, 2007* (Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Stelter, H.F.	1999,
Stock-Schroer, H.	1985,
Stroh, D.	1985,
Süss, H.F.	1995 (C),
Temme, L.W.	2003 (A),
Theils, H.	1995,
Thelen, Miss U.	2007,
Tumschat K.H.	2003, 2007, 2015* (Ch,,
Thünemann, W.	1995,
Uhlig, Miss A.L.	1995* (Ch), 2007,
Verlsteffen, H.P.	1985,
Vollmer, J.	1985* (Ch),
Von Selle, R.O.	1985, 1999 (R),
Wasels, U.	2015,
Weber, R.	1995,
Weigand, E.	1985 (C),
Weimann, H.	1995,
Werner, H-D.	2015,
Wiendlocha, J.H.	2007 (Ch),
Wiendlocha, M.	2003, 2007,
Winter, K.	1985, 1992,
Wleck, R.V.	1995, 1999 (Ch),
Wörheide, H.D.	1999,

93 different people have represented Germany and 35 have done so more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED GERMANY MORE THAN ONCE

6 Lottritz, H.K.

5 Böhme, G.B.

Kligge R.

Knapstein R.D.

4 Dörrer, P.F.

Golling, J.G.

Modenbach, R.M.K.

Schattenburg, W.W.

Sölzer U.M.

3 Feustel R.W.

Grummt D.W.

Herter C.

Huber, J.

Mesletzky D.M.

Tumschat, K.H.

2 Duch, H.

Eckhardt, A.

Frey, J.C.

Hartung, M.

Hoyer, K.H.

Kamp, H.B.

Klingebiel, D.A.H.

Kloosterman, R. (of which 1 for
CPC)

Lohmann, H.-P.

Lottritz, B.

Mitera, H.J.

Raiber, Mrs. D.

Raiber, M.

Raps, M.

Rieger, A.

Uhlig, Miss A.L.

von Selle, R.O.

Wiendlocha, M.

Winter K.

Wleck, R.V.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED GREAT BRITAIN

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve,
(Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the
date has an asterisk, e.g. 1988*.

Alexander, J.W.	2019,
Allen, R.M.	1979,
Armour, Maj. S. RM.	1969, 1970,
Armstrong, D.R.	2007, 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Arnold, G.F.	1970, 1985 (Ch),
Aspin, Dr. A.F.	2003 (A), 2007 (Ar), 2015 (Ar),
Ball, N.J.	2003, 2007 (A), 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024 (R),
Barker, W.	1969,
Barnett, Dr. G.C.D.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003, 2024,
Belither, S.	1982, 1985, 1992, 2003 (C), 2019 (A),
Belk, C.T.S.	1976,
Bell, Maj. W.F.	1902 (A), 1903 (A),
Bellringer, J.E.M.	1988 (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1995,
Blackman, J.	1967,
Bloomfield, J.P.S.	1985, 2003 (Ar),
Boadella, J.F.	1967,
Brasier, N.R.J.	2007, 2011,
Bramley, R.J.	1969, 1971 (A), 1976* (Ch), 1979,
Brion, Capt. G.W.	1969 (Ch),
Brister, M.J.	1979, 1985,
Britton, R.N.	1979, 1982, 1988,
Bromley, P.B.	1985, 1988, 1995,
Brown, A.B.	1967 (Ch), 1970, 1971 (C) (Ch), 1976 (Ch), 1979 (Ch),
Button, M.C.J.	2003 (R), 2019, 2024,
Byles, Dr J.R.	1967, 1969, 1970,
Cade, Lt. R.J.	1969, 1970,
Calvert, Wg.Cdr. D.P., M.B.E.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019 (C)
Cannon, A.W.	1967,
Cantlay, D.F.	1967, 1969 (Ch),
Carmichael, J.H.	1979, 1992 (A), 1995, 1999 (Ar),
Carpenter, V.C.	1988,
Chard, K.E.	1979, 1982,
Charlton, M.J.J.	2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2019 (Ch)
Cheshire, Lt. Col. C.C.C., O.B.E.	1971, 1976, 1982* (Ch), 1988* (A), 1992 (C), 1995 (C), 1999,
Chown, A.	1976, 1988, 1992, 1995, 1999 (C),
Clarke, A.E.	1982 (Ch), 1985, 1988 (Ch), 1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch),
Clarke, T.P.	1979,
Cleveland, S.L.	2003 (Ch),
Cload, J.	2003, 2007, 2011,
Coleman, D.G.M.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003,
Collings, J.S.	1999 (Ch),
Cook, Mrs. H.	2024 (R),
Cooper, Maj. H.N. RM.	1971,
Crawford, Maj. J.A.	1967 (C), 1970 (Ch), 1971 (Ch),
Crawshaw, Capt. N.C.	1988, 1992 (R),
Crispin, D.C.	2015 (A), 2019,

Roll of those who have represented Great Britain

Cross, P.	1971
Cummings, I.L.	1969,
Cunningham, C.W.A.	1988,
Davies, CSgt. W.T.	1902, 1903,
Day, H.	2015 (R),
Dix, R.A.	2007,
Dodds, T.	2024,
Dowley, S.	2024 (Ch),
Drysdale, T.M.	2015, 2019,
Dyson, D.C.	2007,
East, S.J.	2015,
Ensor, M.J.	2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2019 (CH), 2024 (Ch),
Evans, H.S.W.	1877,
Evans, Miss C.	2024,
Feast, G.V.	1992,
Fenton, Lt. G.	1877,
Fenton, Lt. Col. J.	1877,
Ferguson, W.	1877,
Fieller, R.W.	1967 (Ch),
Fitzpatrick, Flt. Lt. C.	1982 (Ch),
Fraser, A.M.	1877 (A),
Fraser, QMSgt. J.	1902, 1903,
Fremantle, T.F. Maj. the Hon. (later Lord Cottesloe)	1902 (C) (Ch), 1903 (C),
Friend, D.A.	1971,
Fulton, LCpl. A.G.	1907* (Ch),
Fulton, Maj. R.A.	1969, 1970, 1985 (Ch),
Furniss, Miss, R.	2024,
Fyfe, N.C.M.	1985,
Gibbs, Col. G.C.	1903 (Ch),
Gibbs, Field Marshal Sir Roland G.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.	1988 (C),
Gilbert, V.H.	1967 (Ch),
Gilder, Sgt Inst W.W.	1877 (R)
Glen, Capt. J.	1967 (Ch),
Goodall, D.J.	1976,
Hadfield, Dr J.W.	1982,
Hadfield, Capt. R.S.	1969 (Ch),
Halford, Sir Henry Bt.	1877* (C) (Ch),
Harrison, E.P.J.	1969, 1970, 1971* (Ch), 1979* (Ch),
Healy, N.	2024,
Heathcote, M.T.	1976,
Hinchliffe, P.N., Q.C.	1985, 1988, 1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 1999(Ch) 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
Hockley Gp Capt C.J.	2019 (A),
Hodson, Maj. D.A.	1976,
Holden, P.J.R.	2007,
Hopton, Col. J.D.	1903 (Ch), 1907 (Comdt),
Hornsey, B.S.	1979, 1982,
Horton-Smith, Lt.Col. D.A.G., M.B.E.	1967, 1969 (A) (Ch), 1970 (C),
Humphry, Pte. A.P.	1877,

Roll of those who have represented Great Britain

Hunter, H.L.	1979,
Jackman, J.F.	1970 (A), 1976, 1982,
Jeens, E.R.	2015,
Jeens, R.C.T.	2007, 2011,
Johnson, Capt. E.D.	1903 (R),
Jones, A.R.H.	1992, 1995 (R), 1999,
Jordan, P.L.	1969,
Kent, J.	2024,
Kent, P.G.	1982, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1995 (Ch), 2003 Ch),
Kent, Mrs S.E.P.	1995,
Kew, R.	1967,
Killian, J.R.	1969, 1979, 1988,
King, L.E.	1985,
Knight, B.J.H.	1976, 1982* (A),
Kydd, Pte. A.B.	1902 (R),
Lamb, Lt. Col. T.	1902 (Ch),
Langford-Lloyd, Capt. L.N.	1907 (A),
Langley, Dr. J.D.S.	1995 (R), 1999 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2024 (C),
Lawrance, Ar. Sgt. A.	1902, 1903, 1907,
Lawson, J.D.	1979 (A),
Lewis, J.W.E.	2011 (Ar),
Little, Maj. F.G.	1967, 1970,
Looker, Capt. G.A. RN	1969* (Ch), 1970,
Lothian, A.C.W.	1995,
Lovell, Maj. D.D.	1971 (Ch),
Lowe, D.	1999 (R), 2019 (Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Luckman, A.J.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2007,
Luckman, D.C.	1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Lury, D.H.	1967, 1969,
McCaw, Maj. N.W.	1970,
McLeod, A.	2015,
McEachran, C.N., QC	1967* (A), 1971, 1982,
McHaffie, Ar. Sgt. G.	1907,
MacKeith, Col. R.H.	1967, 1971,
McQuillan, R.J.	2007, 2011,
Magnay, Maj. W.H.	1967, 1969 (C) (Ch), 1970,
Martin, Ar. Sgt. J.E.	1902, 1903,
Mason, R.S.	1967, 1971, 1976 (A)
Meldrum, K.C.	1967, 1971* (Ch),
Melville, Sir Ronald, K.C.B.	1976 (C),
Merry, Lt.Col. D.C.	1970 (Ch),
Merry, P.	1969,
Messer, Miss J.H.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011 (Ch), 2015 (C), 2019,
Miles, F.R.	1976,
Millar, M.R.M.	2015, 2019,
Miller, Lt. C.D.	1903,
Millner, J.K.	1877,
Mitchell, C.	2024,
Molyneux, N.E.C.	1967, 1969, 1979 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
Morris, G.E.	2007 (R), 2011,

Roll of those who have represented Great Britain

Nelson, G.	2024,
Nicholson, Maj. E.	1971, 1976* (Ch), 1985 (Ch),
Nicholson, Dr R.H.	1976, 1979, 1982* (Ch),
O'Brien, C.S.	1976* (A) (Ch), 1982 (C), 1985 (A),
Ogilvie, Miss A.M.G.	2003 (R),
Ommundsen, Sgt. A.N.V.H.	1902* (Ch), 1907 (Ch),
Orpen-Smellie, Lt.Col. H.J., O.B.E.	1969, 1970, 1985, 1988,
O'Sullivan, C.F.	1971,
Painting, D.A.	1985 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
Parnell, Lt. E.L.	1907* (Ch),
Patel, P.M.	1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Paterson, Cpl. A.	1902, 1903,
Pattinson, M.R.	1988, 1992, 1995,
Payne, F.R.	1967, 1969, 1971, 1976, 1979, 1982,
Pearse, A.K.	1999 (R),
Peden, L.M.	1979, 1985, 1992,
Penrose, S.N.S.	1995, 1999,
Piggott, F.T.	1877 (R),
Pilcher, K.M.	1969* (Ch), 1970* (Ch), 1971* (Ch), 1985,
Pilgrim, Dr. A.J.	2003,
Pryor, J.	1967,
Pugh, K.O.	1969, 1971, 1982, 1988,
Pugsley, J.	1995, 2003,
Raincock, T.J.D.	2007, 2011, 2019, 2024,
Ramsey, K.W.D.	2011 (A), 2019 (R),
Raven, WO A.J. RN	1907,
Richards, D.F.P.	1988, 1992 (R), 1999 (Ch),
Richards, W.C.P.	1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2015 (Ch),
	2024 (Ch),
Richardson, Maj. P.W.	1902 (Ch), 1903 (Ch), 1907 (C) (Ch),
Rigby, W.	1877,
Ringer, T.A.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003, 2011,
Roberts, R.M.	2007 (Ch), 2015 (Ch)
Robinson, G.W.	1971,
Rose, D.A.	2015, 2019,
Rosling, R.P.	1985,
Rylands, T.G.	1999, 2003, 2011, 2015, 2019 (R),
Scott, Ar. Sgt. J.H.	1902* (Ch), 1903 (Ch),
Shaw, I.T.G	1999, 2003,
Shouler, R.S.F.	2019 *(Ch), 2024,
Skippings, Capt. S.E. RM	1967 (Ch),
Slocock, J.A.	1970, 1971 (Ch),
Spaight, J.S.	1970, 1971,
Stafford, R.W.H.	1982,
Stewart, R.	2007 (R),
Sullivan, M.J.	1976,
Swansea, The Rt. Hon. the Lord	1970, 1971, 1976* (Ch), 1979 (C),
Sykes, P.D.	2011, 2024,

Roll of those who have represented Great Britain

Tapster, J.	2015,
Tatlow, Sgt. W.	1907,
Thomas, Capt. H.J., M.B.E.	1970,
Thomas, S.A.	1982,
Thompson, Col. H.J., O.B.E.	1967, 1970, 1976,
Thompson, J.M.A.	1976, 1979, 1982, 1985, 1988, 1992,
Townsend, M.K.	1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (C), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch)
Tremlett, C.N.	1992, 1999 (Ch), 2011 (R), 2024 (Ch),
Tucker, A.St.G.	1976, 1979, 1982 (Ch) 1985, 1988 (Ch), 1992,1995 (A),
Twine, Maj. G.E.	1969, 1970, 1985 (C),
Underwood J.C.	1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019 *(Ch), 2024,
Varley, Maj. F.E.	1907,
Veltman Ms. M.W.M.	1999,
Walker, A.N.R.	2019,
Wallingford, Sgt.Maj. J.A.	1903, 1907* (Ch),
Walsh, Lt. Col. C.V.	1967,
Walton, M.W.T.	999 (A),
Warburton, Dr J.D.	1985, 1988, 1992, 1995,
Ward, Capt. W.A.	1967,
Ward, Sgt. H.	1902,
Ward, Pte. W.	1903,
Watson, C.J.	2011,2015,
Watson, J.A.	2007, 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Webster, J.G.M.	1999, 2003, 2011 (C),
Whitaker, H.S.	1971, 1976* (Ch),
White, S.J.	1971,
Willcox, Lt. Cdr. J.F.O., RN	1969* (Ch), 1970, 1971,
Wilkinson Ar.Sgt. G.E.	1902 (R)
Winney, B.J,	2019 (Ch)

220 different people have represented Great Britain and 117 people have competed more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED GREAT BRITAIN MORE THAN ONCE

8 Calvert, Wg.Cdr. D.P., MBE
Messer, Miss J.H.

7 Cheshire, Lt. Col. C.C.C., OBE
Hinchliffe, P.N.
Luckman, D.C.
Patel, P.M.
Tucker, A.St.G.
Underwood, J.C.

6 Ball, N.J.
Kent, P.G.
Langley, J.D.S.
Payne, F.R.
Thompson, J.M.A.
Townsend, M.K.

5 Armstrong, D.R.
Barnett, Dr. G.C.D.
Belither, S.
Brown, A.B.
Chown, A.
Clarke, A.E.
Ensor M.J.
Raincock T.J.D.
Richards, W.C.P.
Ringer, T.A.
Rylands, T.G.
Tremlett C.N.
Watson, J.A.

4 Bramley, R.J.
Carmichael, J.H.
Coleman, D.G.M.
Harrison, E.P.J.
Luckman, A.J.
Molyneux, N.E.C.
Orpen-Smellie, Lt. Col. H.J.
Pilcher, K.M.
Pugh, K.O.
Raincock, T.J.D.
Swansea, The Rt. Hon. the Lord
Tremlett, C.N.
Warburton, Dr.J.D.

3 Aspin, Dr. A.F.
Bellringer, J.E.M.
Britton, R.N.
Bromley, P.B.
Button, M.J.C.
Byles, Dr. J.
Charlton M.J.J.
Cload, J.
Crawford, Maj. J.A.
Fulton, Maj. R.A.
Horton-Smith, Lt. Col. D.A.G.

3 (cont'd)
Jones, A.R.H.
Jackman, J.F.
Killian, J.R.
Lawrance, Ar. Sgt. A.
McEachran, C.N.
Lowe, D.
Magnay, Maj. W.H.
Nicholson, Maj. E.
Nicholson, Dr. R.H.
O'Brien, C.S.
Pattinson, M.R.
Peden, L.M.
Richards, D.F.P.
Richardson, Maj. P.W.
Thompson, Col. H.J.
Twine, Maj. G.E.
Webster, J.G.M.
Willcox, Lt. Cdr. J.F.O. RN.

2 Armour, Maj. S.
Arnold, G.F.
Bell, Maj. W.F.
Bloomfield, J.P.S.
Brasier, N.R.J.
Brister, M.J.
Cade, Lt. R.J.
Cantlay, D.F.
Chard, K.E.
Charlton, M.J.J.
Crawshaw, Capt. N.C.
Crispin, D.C.
Davies, CSgt. W.T.
Drysdale, T.M.
Fraser, QMSgt. J.
Fremantle, T.F., Maj. The Hon
Hopton, Col. J.D.
Hornsey, B.S.
Jeens, R.C.T.
Knight, B.J.H.
Little, Maj. F.G.
Looker, Capt. G.A., RN
Lowe, D.
Lury, D.H.
MacKeith, Col. R.H.
McQuillan, R.J.
Martin, Ar. Sgt. J.E
Mason, R.S.
Meldrum, K.C.
Millar, M.R.M.
Morris, G.E.
Ommundsen, Cpl. A.N.V.H.
Painting, D.A.
Paterson, Cpl. A.
Penrose, S.N.S.

2 (Cont'd)
Pugsley, J.
Ramsay, Dr K.W.D.
Roberts, R.M.
Rose, D.A.
Scott, Ar. Sgt. J.H.
Shaw, I.T.G.
Shouler, R.S.F.
Sloccock, J.A.
Spaight, J.S.
Sykes, P.D.
Wallingford, J.A.
Watson, C.J.
Whitaker, H.S.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED KENYA

Key: (C) = Captain, (Comdt) = Commandant, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer. ^ = also shot for East and Central Africa in 1992
If a team officer or coach has also shot, then the date has an asterisk e.g. 1985*.

Batai, WO2. N.	2003 (R), 2007,
Beecher, Miss C.	1985,
Birgen, Sgt. J.K.	1999, 2003,
Chaudhry, A.^	1985* (Ch), 1988* (C) (Ch),
Cheruiyot, Cpl. M.	2003 (R), 2007,
Dodds, A.W.C.	1999* (Ch),
Drummond, D.O.L.	1985,
Duba, WO2 I.	1985, 2003* (Ch),
Ekai, Sgt. S.	1999,
Ekeno, S.	1988,
Ford, M.D.	1988* (Ch), 1999* (Ch),
Gachie, P.	1988,
Gichuru, C.^	1988,
Hawkins, B.H.^	1985* (C), 1988, 1999 (A), 2003 (A),
Ihugo, Cpl. J.	1999, 2007,
Kalu, Cpl. F.F.	2003,
Kamau, L.	1985,
Kavasi, Col. J.	2007 (A),
Keter, Insp. J.	2007,
Kihara, ACP S.M	1985, 1999* (Ch), 2003,
Kimani, WO2. F.	1985, 1988* (Ch), 1999* (Ch),
Kimisik, Sgt. E.	2003,
Kinuthia, Sgt. D.C.^	1988, 1999,
Kirimi, J.	1999 (Comdt),
Koech, K.	1988,
Kokon, P.^	1985, 1988, 1999, 2003* (Ch),
Legei, Insp. E.S.	1999, 2003* (Ch), 2007* (Ch),
Lekalaile, Sgt. M.L.	2003, 2007,
Letoiya, Sgt. S.	2003, 2007* (Ch),
Malik, Col. S.	1985 (A), 1988 (M),
Mathenge, Capt. P.M.	1999* (C), 2003* (C) (Ch), 2007* (C) (Ch),
Matetai, Sgt. B.	1985, 1999,
Mousley, D.	1985, 1988,
Mousley, G.	1988,
Mulei, WO2 E.	2007 (R),
Munene, Cpl. P.	2003, 2007,
Musyoka, J.M.	1999,
Muthee, Sgt. J.	2003, 2007,
Muturi, Insp. G.	2007,
Muya, PC M.	2007 (R),
Nangidas, J.	1985,
Ndambuki, Cpl. S.M.	2003, 2007,
Ndolo, ACP P.	2007 (Ar)
Ngatia, Maj. D.	1999,
Noordin, Z.	1988,
Nyaga, E.	1999 (R), 2003,
Odeo, Cpl. E.	1999 (R), 2003, 2007* (Ch),

Roll of those who have represented Kenya

Roberts, A.	1988,
Saina, PC C.	2007,
Sehmi, S.S.^	1999, 2003*(Ch)(Ar), 2007 *(Ch),
Stanley, D.	1985* (Ch), 1988,
Surmat, SSgt. D.	1999, 2007,
Walimohamed, F.	1985, 1988,
Waweru, J.	1985,
Vayani, A.T.	1985, 1988 (A) (Ch),

55 different people represented Kenya and 29 people have competed more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED KENYA MORE THAN ONCE

4 Hawkins, B.H. ^
Kokon, Sgt. P.^

3 Kihara, ACP S.M
Kimani, WOII. F.
Legei, Insp. E.S.
Mathenge, Maj. P.M.
Odeo, Cpl. E.
Sehmi, S.S.^

2 Batai, WO2 N.
Birgen, Sgt. J.K.
Chaudhry, A. ^
Cheruiyot, Cpl. M.
Duba, WO2 I.
Ford, M.D.
Ihugo, Cpl. J.
Kinuthia, Sgt. D.C. ^
Lekalaile, Sgt. M.L.
Letoiya, Sgt. S.
Malik, Col. S.
Matetai, Sgt. B.
Mousley, D.
Munene, Cpl. P.
Muthee, Sgt. J.
Ndambuki, Cpl. S.M.
Nyaga, PC E. Stanley, D.
Stanley, D.
Surmat, SSgt. D.
Walimohamed, F.
Vayani, A.T.

^additionally 1 for East and Central Africa

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED NEW ZEALAND

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (C) = Coach, (R) = Reserve,
(Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an
asterisk e.g. 1988*.

Arthur, L.J.	1982, 2007,
Ballinger, G.	1995,
Barrow, S.R.	1979, 1982,
Bayne, W.	1976,
Beattie, J.F.	1976 (A),
Benbrook, Mrs A.J.	2015 (Ch),
Blaymires, Miss D.R.	1982,
(see also under Collings, Mrs D.R.)	
Bolland, G.K.	2019,
Boreham, W.	1976,
Bower, S.M.	1976, 1979,
Burt, C.H.	1976, 1982,
Cameron, Mrs I	2015, 2019, 2024,
Cameron, J.C.	1979 (Ch),
Cammock, M.C.E.	1976 (Ch), 1982 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
Cammock, R.J.	1976, 1982,
Carter, B.N.	2011, 2015*(Ch), 2019 (Ch), 2024 *(Ch),
Catley, M.R.	1979,
Caughley, D.J.	1979 (Ch), 1982 (Ch),
Cheeseman, J.F.	2024,
Chilcott, J.A.	1988,
Chilcott, R.R.	1988, 1992, 1995, 1999,
Chittock, K.D.	2007, 2011,
Collings, Mrs. D.R.	1982, 1988, 1992, 1999, 2011,
Collings, D.W.G.	1979, 1988 (C), 1992 (Ch) 1995 (Ch),
Collings, Miss J.A.	1992, 1995,
Collings, M.J.	1992, 1999, 2007, 2011, 2019,
Collings, R.A.	1995 (Ch),
Congdon, S.R.	1992 (Ch),
Cook, J.	1976,
Crow, D.E.	1992, 1995, 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2019(Ch),
Crow, Mrs. D.P.	2007,
Curtis, V.	1976,
Derby, G.C.	1982,
Dodson, J.F.	1982, 1988,
Dodson, M.G.	2007 (Ch), 2011, 2019 (C), 2024 (Ch),
Donald, Lt. Col. H.V.	1976 (C),
Doyle, WO1 A.P.	1995, 2011, 2015,
Dragovich, L.G.	1982, 1988 (Ch),
Drake, A.E.	2011 (A),
Du Toit, J.A. (See also South Africa)	2024 *(Ch),
Du Toit, J.G. (see also South Africa)	2024, *(Ch),
Fincham, R.S.	1999, 2007, 2019,
Flanagan, Miss C.R.	2015, 2019,
Fleming, M.J.	2024 (R),
Foster, J.	1976,
Frieman, Ms. H.J.	2011 (R), 2015, 2019,
Fuglistaller, H.E.	1982, 1988,
Fuller, G.L.	1976, 1979,
Geange, R.M.	1992, 1995, 2011 (Ch), 2019,
Godfrey, F.W.	1976, 1979, 1982, 1988 (Ch), 1992* (Ch), 1995,
Goldsmith, C.M.	2011 (R), 2015 (R), 2019,
Gordon, M.G.	1976* (Ch), 1979* (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
Gurney, R.G.	1976 (Ch), 1979 (Ch),
Halberg, G.A.	1976, 1992, 1999 (Ar),
Harris, J.	1976,

Roll of those who have represented New Zealand

Hastie, J.	1976, 1992 (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 2007 (C),
Hatcher, Miss A.G.	2015, 2019,
Hatcher, SSgt. A.S.	1992, 1995, 1999,
Henry, J.	2024* (A),
Hoban, B.A.C.	1979 (C),
Hope, D.H.	1982,
Horwood, B.A. (see also CI)	2024 *(Ch),
Jacob, K.H.	1976, 1979, 1982 (Ch),
Johansen, R.M.	2007, 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Kershaw, C.J.	2015, 2019 (A), 2024 (C),
Kershaw, S.K.	2024 (R),
Lacey, R.G.	1979 (A),
Larsen, I.R.	1979, 1982, 1988 (A),
Law, Mrs. P.	1999, 2007,
Legarth, Miss J.G.	1999 (R), 2007,
Leite, R.K.	2024 (Ch),
Livinstone, S.J.	2015 (R),
Loughnan, A.A.M.	1988, 1992* (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 1999 (C),
Love, Miss M.	2007, 2011 (C),
	1999 (A),
McKee, The Hon. Mrs N.R.	2019 (A)
McLaren, J.N.	1979, 1982, 1988, 1992* (C), 1995 (C),
	1999, 2007 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2019, 2024,
McMurdo, J.	2019
McMurdo, V.	2019,
Marshall, A.A.	1992,
Martin, B.D.	2024,
Mason, R.S.	2015 (Ch),
May, R.	2024,
Mayston, R.G.	1995,
Meade, K.T.	1976, 1979, 1988, 1995 (Ch),
Mehrtens, B.D.	2007 (Ch), 2015,
Millard, B.E.	2007 (R), 2024,
Millar, I.C.	2011,
Miller, J.S.J.	2007, 2011,
Miller, M.S.	1992 (A),
Morgan, Sen.Sgt. R.J.	1999 (Ch),
Mumby, N.R.	1999,
Newman, G.P.	1999 (Ch),
Newman, P.M.	1982, 1988, 1995, 1999,
Oliver, T.F.	1992, 1995,
O'More, Mrs W.	1995, 1999,
Owens, A.G.	1995, 1999,
Palatchie, B.	2015, 2019,
Peach, Lt. Cdr. N.C.G.	1982 (A),
Pearce, J.J.	2007,
Phillipps, J.M.F.	2011, 2015,
Price, B.P.	1976, 1979, 1982* (Ch),
Prichard, Miss W.	1976,
Prichard, T.	1976 (Ch),
Read, M.W.	2011, 2015,
Reeves, Miss, G.V.	2015 (A),
Regan, S.F.	1988, 1992, 1995, 1999,
Riddle, Miss. J.	2024,
Riddle, G.	2024,
Riddle, Miss. S.K.	2024 *(Ch),
Rispin, P.	1988,
Rowlands, R.W.	1999, 2007, 2011, 2015 (Ch), 2019 (C),

Roll of those who have represented New Zealand

Smith, Mrs. C.R.	2011,
Smith, G.R.H.	1988, 1992, 1995, 1999 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch),
Snowden, J.F.	1999, 2007, 2011 (Ch), 2015, 2019 (C),
Snowden, Miss. M.	2024,
Steele, M.R.	1999, 2007,
Sutherland, T.N.	1979* (Ch) 1988,
Teddy, W.E.	2007,
Teeling, S.G.I.	2011,
Thom, B.K.	1979, 1982,
Tidswell, P.	2015, 2019,
Valpy, K.J.	1999 (R), 2011, 2019* (R),
Van Asch, W.	2015,
Vann, A.B.	2007,
Vine, R.D.	2007 (A),
White, A.D.	2015, 2019,
Whiteman, A.B.	1995 (R)
Whiteman, B.	1976,
Whiteman, D.E.	1976* (Ch), 1982 (C), 1988,
Whiteman, J.R.	1979, 1988, 1992, 1995, 1999 (Ch),
Whiteman, O.B.	2007 (R), 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),
Williams, J.S.B.	2011 (Ar),
Williams, J.K.	1999,
Win, K.D.	1979, 1988, 1995 (A), 1999 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (C),
Woods, D.	2019,

133 different people have represented New Zealand and 68 people have competed in the Palma Match for NZ more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED NEW ZEALAND MORE THAN ONCE

10 McLaren, J.N.	3 Cameron, Mrs. I.	Hatcher, Miss. A.G.
6 Godfrey, F.W.	Doyle, A.P.	Law, Mrs. P.
Loughnan, A.A.M.	Fincham, R.S.	Legarth, Miss J.G.
Smith G.R.H.	Frieman, Ms. H.J,	Mehrtens, B.D.
Win, K.D.	Goldsmith, C.M.	Millard, B.E.
	Gordon, M.G.	Miller, J.S.J.
	Halberg, G.A.	Oliver, T.F.
5 Collings, Mrs. D.R.	Hatcher, SSgt. A.S.	Owens A.G.
Collings, M.J.	Jacob, K.H.	Palatchie, B.
Crow, D.E.	Kershaw, C.J.	Phillipps, J.
Johansen, R.M.	Larsen, I.R.	O'More, Mrs. W.
Rowlands, R.W.	Price, B.P.	Read, M.W.
Snowden, J.F.	Valpy, K.J.	Steele, M.R.
Whiteman, J.R.	Whiteman, O.B.	Sutherland, T.N.
		Thom, B.K.
4 Carter, B.N.	2 Arthur, L.J.	Tidswell, P.
Chilcott, R.R.	Barrow, S.R.	White, A.D.
Collings, D.W.G.	Bower, S.M.	
Dodson, M.J.	Burt, C.H.	-----
Geange, R.M.	Cammock, M.C.E.	Du Toit J.A. 4*
Hastie, J.	Cammock, R.J.	Du Toit J.G. 6*
Mead, K.T.	Caughley, D.J.	
Newman, P.M.	Chittock, K.D.	(respectively 3 and
Regan, S.F.	Collings, Miss J.A.	5 for South Africa)
Whiteman, D.E.	Dodson, J.F.	
	Dragovitch, L.G.	Horwood B.A. 4*
	Flanagan, Miss. C.	(of which 3 for CI)
	Fuglistaller, H.E.	
	Fuller, G.L.	
	Gurney, R.G.	

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED SOUTH AFRICA

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve,
(Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk
e.g. 1976*.

Ahrens, Dr. J.A.	2015, 2019, 2024,
Allport, H.D.	1974,
Becker, J.J.	1974, 1976,
Berry, J.D.	1974,
Bosman, A.J.	2003,
Bosman, A.S.	2003 (A),
Botha, G.O.	2015, 2019, 2024,
Botha, T.J.	1995,
Botha, W.A.	1999,
Botha, W.J.	1974,
Bothma, J.D.	1974, 1976* (Ch),
Bramley, G.	1974* (C), 1976* (C) (Ch),
Bramley, P.D.	1995, 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
Brand, L.V.W.	2011, 2015, 2024,
Breedt, T.F.	2003, 2007, 2011, 2019 (C),
Bremner, J.F.	1999,
Brink, Lt. Gen. C.J.	1974 (A),
Bruwer, Supt. J.J.	1999, 2003 (R), 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019,
	2024,
Burger, S.A.	1999,
Burger, Capt. G.J.P.	1995, 1999, 2003,
Buys, P.S.	1999,
Buys, Mrs. J.	2024,
Claasen, E.S.	1999,
Coetzee, F.W.A.	1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2024 *(C),
Cullinan, S.W.	1995, 2015,
Crous, D.	1974,
De Beer, J.B.	2007 (A), 2011 (C), 2015 (C), 2019 (C),
	2024 (C) (Ch).
De Beer, W.A.	2024 (Ch),
De Klerk, O.	2015,
Di Bona, J.	2015, 2019, 2024 (Ch),
Dodds, D.M.C.	1995 (A), 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015,
	2019 (A), 2024(A),
Du Rand, J.L.	1971 (Ch), 1974, 1976,
Du Plooy, W.	1995 (Ch), 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
	2024 (Ch),
Du Toit, H.W.	1976* (Ch),
Du Toit, J.A. (See also NZ)	2011, 2015, 2019,
Du Toit, J.G. (See also NZ)	2003, 2007, 2011, 2015, 2019,
Du Toit, P.	2019 (R),
Engelbreg, W.I.S.	1995,
Folscher, W.J.	1995,
Fourie, D.J.	2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch),
	2019 (Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Fourie, J.	1999, 2007, 2011, 2015 (Ch),
Gliddon, I.H.	1995,
Gouws, R.J.	2019, 2024,
Grobler, J.H.	1974, 1976,
Grobler, P.J.	1995,
Groenwald, H.J.	1999 (R),
Haasbroek, P.A.	2007, 2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Hayter, R.	2007, 2011, 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),
Hayter, T.B.	2007, 2011, 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),

Roll of those who have represented South Africa

Higgs, G.B.	2011, 2015,
Holloway, C.	2003,
Jacobs, C.J.	2019,
Jacobs, H.	2007, 2011, 2019, 2924,
Jacobs, H.C.	1999 (R), 2003,
Jansen, J.	1976,
Jonck, J.C.	2007, 2011, 2015, 2019 (Ch), 2024 *(Ch),
Jordaan, A.F.	1974, 1976,
Joubert, J.	1995,
Kasselman, J.J.	1976,
Kotze, W.S.	1974,
Kruger, Capt. C.J.H.	1999,
Kruger, D.J.	1976,
Lauterbach, C.W.	1999, 2019, 2024,
Lauterbach, R.J.	1999 (Ch), 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch),
Leon, G.A.	2019 (R),
Lesch, A.N.	1976, 1999 (Ch),
Lubbe, D.B.	2003,
Maritz, J.H. (Snr)	1995, 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2024,
Maritz, J. (Jnr)	2015,
Maritz, S.W.	2015, 2024,
Möller, A.P. (Jnr)	2003 (R), 2019, 2024 (R),
Möller, Brig. A.P.	1974, 1976* (A) (Ch), 1995 (Ch),
Musgrave, B.	1974,
Musgrave, T.M.	1974 (Ch),
Nel, A.J.T.	2015, 2024 (R),
Nel, K	2019,
O'Neill, W.A.	2024,
Peens, M.P.J.	1995 (Ch),
Penzhorn, O.R.	1999 (Ar), 2003 (Ar),
Pieters, B.J.	2007 (R), 2011,
Potgieter, Col. G.S.	1999,
Prinsloo, P.P.	2015, 2019,
Prinsloo, W.J.	1974,
Rautenbach, H.F.P.	1976,
Scheepers, G.O.	2019,
Scheün, S.J.	1974, 1976,
Schoeman, C.F.	1976,
Schulenburg, Col. C.E.	1974, 1976* (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 1999 (A),
Smit, Dr J.A.	1974 (Ch),
Smit, P.A.	2019, 2024,
Smith, Dr G.A.	1974 (Ch),
Smith, P.B.M.	2003, 2007,
Smith, R.V.E.	1974 (Ch),
Spangenberg, W.J.	1995,
Steyn, A.	2003, 2007 (R),
Steyn, S.	2003, 2007,
Stigant, E.E.	1974, 1995 (Ch), 1999, 2007 (C), 2011 (R),
Strydom, G.L.	1976,
Strydom, L.P.	1974,
Taljaart, J.J.	1976,
Thornton, J.D.	1999,
Van Blerk, J.L.	1974, 1976,
Van der Westhuizen, B.M.	1999,
Van Eden, J.S.	1976 (Ch),
Van Graan, Maj. Gen. A.L.	1976, 1995 (C), 1999 (C),

Roll of those who have represented South Africa

Van Niekerk, A.P.	1995, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015,
Van Niekerk, C.A.	2003, 2007, 2011 (A)(R),
Van Rooyen, W.J.	2003,
Van Zyl, G.A.	1995,
Van Zyl, P.J.	2007, 2011, 2015 (R), 2024,
Venter, Lt. Gen. E.A.	1995, 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch),
Visser, A.	2003 (C),
Welgemoed, P.S.	2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch),
Williams, P.P.	1974,
Young, S.B.	1995, 2003,

115 different people have represented South Africa and 59 people have competed in the Palma Match for SA more than once.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED SOUTH AFRICA MORE THAN ONCE

8 Dodds DMC	Möller, A.P. (Jnr) Möller, Brig. A.P.
7 Bruwer, J.J.	Van Graan, Maj. Gen. A.L. Van Niekerk, C.A.
6 Fourie, D.J.	Venter, Lt. Gen. E.A.
5 De Beer, J.B.	2 Becker, J.J.
Coetzee, F.W.A.	Bramley, G.
Du Toit, J.G.	Bothma, J.D.
Haasbroek, P.A.	Burger, S.A.
Jonck, J.C.	Cullinan, S.W.
Stigant, E.E.	Du Rand, J.L. * (+1 for Australia) Du
Van Niekerk, A.P.	Toit, H.W.
4 Breedt, T.F.	Gouws, R.J.
Du Plooy, W.	Grobler, J.H.
Fourie, J.	Higgs, G.B.
Hayter, R.	Jacobs, H.C.
Hayter, T.B.	Jordaan, A.F.
Jacobs, H.	Lesch, A.N.
Maritz, J.H.	Maritz, S.W.
Schulenberg, C.E.	Net, A.J.T.
Van Zyl, P.J.	Pieters, B.J.
3 Ahrens, Dr J.A.	Penzhorn, O.R.
Botha, G.O.	Prinsloo, P.P.
Bramley, P.D.	Scheün, S.J.
Brand L.V.W.	Smit, P.A.
Burger, G.J.P.	Smith, P.B.M.
Di Bona, J.	Steyn, A.
Du Toit, J.A.	Steyn, S.
Lauterbach, C.W.	Van Blerk, J.L.
Lauterbach, R.J.	Welgemoed, P.S.
	Young, S.B.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Key: (Comdt) = Commandant, (C) = Captain, (M) = Manager, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk e.g. 1974*.

Alderman, R.	1912 (R)
Allemand, G. Dean	1979,
Allen, Isaac L.	1876, 1877,
Allen, Capt. Robert H.	1913 (Ch),
Altman, Dan.	2019,
Anderson, Gary, L.	1968, 1976,
Anderson, Norman C.	2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2019 (C),
Andrus, Edward D.	1979 (M), 1982 (M),
Anthony, Richard T.	1985, 1988, 1992, 1995,
Atkins, Billy C.	1992 (Ch),
Audette, Creighton O.	1970, 1974 (Ch), 1976, 1982 (C), 1985 (C),
Bachand, Kelly S.	2011, 2015,
Barnhart, SFC Shane	2015,
Bartlett, Capt. Donice R. USMC	1968, 1969, 1971 (Ch),
Bayer, Gerald D.	1973,
Behl, Franklin, A.	1988,
Bell, Capt. H.M.	1901, 1903 (R),
Benedict, Capt. Charles S.	1907,
Bernosky, Carl R.	1979,
Bigham, Stanley	1985,
Bjornstad, George	1970,
Blade, Sgt. Emil J. USMC	1928,
Blydenburgh, Charles E.	1877,
Bobbitt, Barton D.	1988,
Bodine, Col. John	1876,
Boyd, CWO4 David I. USMC	1979,
Boyle, SSgt Patrick J.	1976,
Branham, SFC Burl W.	1970 (Ch),
Brookheart, Col Smith W.	1912 (C),
Brophy, Lt. Col. William S.	1968, 1976 (A), 1979 (C),
Bruce, Col. Leslie C.	1877, 1903 (C),
Brush, Leonard M.	1968,
Bryant, Sgt. George E.	1907,
Budbill, Wayne	2015 (R),
Burden, Ray L.	1969, 1979 (A),
Burkhalter, Col. Samuel C.	1966, 1969, 1979 (Ch), 1982 (A),
Burnham, Capt. W.K.	1913 (A),
Burrows, Tanner.	2024,
Burton, Earl H.	1969, 1971, 1972,
Buxton, Lane B.	2007, 2011, 2019 (Ch),
Cannington, James H.	1970, 1972,
Carlson, A.W. USMC	1928,
Caseman, SSgt. Jack D. USMC	1988,
Casey, Capt. Kenyon K.V.	1902, 1903, 1907, 1912, 1913,
Chesley, Mus. George W.	1912, 1913,
Church, Peter B.	1974 (Ch),
Clark, SSgt. Jerry R. USMC	1969,
Cleland, Sgt. B	2019,
Clopton, Capt. William H.	1913 (Ch),
Cloward, Jim	2007 (Ar),
Combs, Sgt. Maj. Roy H.	1976 (Ch),
Connor, Gregory	1988,
Cook, Pvt. George E.	1902, 1903,
Cookson, Lt. W.W.	1901,
Cooney, William A.	1979,
Cooper, SPC Tyrell L.	2007, 2011, 2015,
Couillard, Albert H.	1966,
Crandall, David L.	2003,

Roll of those who have represented the USA

Cunico, Steve A.	2011 (Ch),
Crawford, Sgt. Norman F.	1999, 2003,
Crouse, SFC Raymond C.	1967,
Crow, SFC Loyd B.	1967,
Dakin, Maj. Gen. Thomas S.	1876, 1877* (C),
Daniel, Wayne	2007 (R),
Dapp, Alan M.	1999,
Davis, James W.	1970 (M),
DeFina, Maurizio	1985,
Delcotto, Mark	2015, 2019 (R),
Delcotto, Robert A.	1973,
Del Sesto, Richard T.	1982, 1992, 1995,
Dennis, GySgt. Dana L. USMC	1988,
Dietrich, M.	2019,
Dougall, William E.	1967, 1970,
Doyle, Sgt. George H.	1903, 1907 (Ch),
Drake, SFC Leslie A.	1966 (Ch),
Drain, Gen. James A.	1907 (Comdt),
Duff, Capt. C.G.	1913,
Dunia, Michael	1992, 1995,
Dunlap, Roy F.	1966, 1967,
Dunlap, Warren K.	1985,
Eddy, Capt. E.W.	1912,
Edmondson, SFC Martin D.	1973,
Edwards, SSgt. Roger R.	1968,
Egolf, Richard M.	1970, 1974 (Ch),
Elsenboss, SSgt Amanda	2015, 2019, 2024,
Emerson, Capt. Guy H.	1913,
England, MSgt. Eric E. USMC	1969, 1976,
Erdman, Col. Kenneth J. USMCR	1985 (Ch), 1988 (A), 1992 (A), 1995 (A) (Ch), 1999 (A),
Erickson, Steven C.	1982,
Evans, Capt. Frank E.	1907 (A),
Farwell, Lt. Col. William B.	1876,
Fasy, Theodore R.	1968, 1969, 1970, 1974,
Faulkner, Douglas A.	1972,
Fay, Mrs. Trudie A.	2011, 2015, 2019, 2024,
Field, John.	2019, 2024,
Fitzpatrick, Adam.	2024,
Flaharty, Dennis R.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011 (C), 2015 (C),
Forshee, Wayne W.	2011,
Fowler, Clinton O.	1966 (Ch), 1968, 1973, 1974,
Franklin, Johnie H.	1995, 1999, 2003,
Frasocia, A/1C Aldo E. USAF	1966,
Friguglietti, John Jr.	2024,
Fulmer, S	2007 (A),
Fulton, Maj. Henry	1876* (C),
Gallagher, Miss Michelle M.	2007, 2015,
Gallagher, Mrs Nancy H. (see also Mrs.Tompkins-Gallagher)	1985,
Gallagher, Miss Sherri J	2011,
Gamboa, Robert J.	1999, 2003, 2011 (Ar), 2015 (Ar),
Gaskin, Sgt. Dwayne D.	1988,
Gatewood, Tom B.	1969, 1972, 1985,
Geipel, Stanley M.	1968,
Gildersleeve, Judge Henry A.	1876,
Gleason, Robert W.	1985,
Goller, CW03 Robert L. USMC	1971, 1973,
Gomo, James C	1970, 1973, 1976,
Gordon, Chris.	2024,
Graham, Capt. Frank L.	1902* (A),
Graham, Thomas E.	1971,
Graham, Quincy	1976,

Roll of those who have represented the USA

Green, SFC Brandon	2015, 2019, 2024* (Ch),
Gregory, Randall R.	2007,
Griffin, G. Wayne	1970, 1971 (A), 1982,
Griffin, Matt.	2024,
Gross, Raymond J.	2003, 2015 (Ch), 2019 (A)(Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Guernsey, Nate.	2019, 2024,
Gunderson, Marty.	2024,
Gustin, Robert A.	1995, 1999, 2003, 2011 (R),
Haagenson, Robert L.	1966,
Halsey, Mike.	2024,
Hardin, Steve	2011, 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),
Harris, Adrian.	2019,
Harris, Jay G.	1974,
Hauser, Albert W.	1979,
Hayes, William	1902 (Ch),
Hengehold, Trevor,	2011,
Hessian, J.W.	1912,
Hicker, Sgt. E.S.	1928,
Hoham, Maj. John D.	2003,
Holcomb, Lt. Thomas USMC	1902, 1903,
Holcomb, P.H.	1970,
Holland, Maj. John	1876 (A),
Houle, Norman	2015,
Hoverstad, Keith.	2019,
Howell, Dr. Jon L.	2007,
Hudson, Dr Walter G.	1902, 1907,
Hull, Martin J.	1969, 1970, 1972, 1974, 1979,
Humphreville, Mark K.	1976,
Huskins, David E.	2007,
Hyde, Frank	1877,
Ilao, Richard K.	1966, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1973,
Iliff, Jerry.	2024,
Ioppini, Tom A.	1968,
Jackson, Arthur C.	1985, 1988, 1992,
Jackson, Capt. William H.	1877,
Jenkins, Jack W.	1988,
Jensen, Robert E,	1974, 1976, 1979, 1988 (Ch), 1992 (Ch),
	1995 (Ch),
Jewell, Maj. Herbert S.	1877,
Johnston, Bruce G.	1976,
Jones, Robert A.	1992 (Ch), 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
Kaiser, Col. Maurice E.	1973,
Karcher, GnySgt, David B.	2003 (R),
Kean, Sgt. Frank H.	1912,
Kelso, William H.	1972,
Keough, QMSgt. James H.	1903, 1912,
Kerbs, Raymond H.	1973, 1974,
King, Sgt. H.F. USMC	1928,
Kish, Charles W.	1985 (Ch),
Kneubel, K.	1912 (R),
Kovalchik, Carl	2007 (R),
Komisarek, John R.	1982,
Kruk, GySgt. Frank V. USMC	1971,
La Berge, Albert R.	1976, 1979, 1982 (Ch),
La Berge, Peter A.	1976, 1985, 1992, 1995, 2003 (C), 2007 (C),
Lauch-heimer, Maj. C.H.	1901 (A),
Lavelle, Charles D.	1995, 1999,
Lee, William R.	1976,
Leizear, Lt. H.H.	1901, 1902, 1903 (R),
Leskie, John Paul	1982,
Littlefield, David K.	2011, 2019, 2024 (Ch),

Roll of those who have represented the USA

Litz, Bryan S.	2011, 2015,
Logan, David R.	1992,
Luccesi, Ben.	2024 (R),
Luke, Capt. David A. USMC	1969,
McCann, Jack	1971, 1972, 1976, 1979,
McCann, Patrick M.	1979, 1985, 1992,
McCulloch, Mrs Noma J.	1988,
(see also Mrs. N.J. Zinsmaster-Mayo)	
McDonough, Jerry.	2024,
McKey, Stu.	
Malham, Howard	1966,
Malham, Terry D.	1966, 1967, 1968,
Mango, Robert M.	2003,
Manning, 1Lt Earl J. USMC	1966, 1969,
Marshall, Glenn	1973, 1974,
Martin, MGySgt. Russell E. USMC	1982,
Martin, Maj. William B.	1901, 1902, 1903 (R), 1912,
Massey, Trevor L.	2011,
Matte, SP4 Philip L.	1966, 1967,
Maurer, Michael E.	1999, 2003, 2007,
Maxberry, Mitchell R.	1992, 1995, 1999,
Mead, Robert C.	2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (A), 2019 (C),
Meek, William E.	1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1979, 1982, 1985,
	1988 (Ch), 1995 (Ch), 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch),
Meeks, Robert L.	1982,
Merritt, Steven C.	1985, 1988,
Metaxas, Robert	2003,
Milanovic, Oliver.	2019, 2024,
Miles, Jeff.	2024,
Miller, Donald E.	1966 (A), 1967 (A),
Milosevich, David	1999 (Ar),
Miral, GySgt. Albert P. USMC	1979,
Monahan, Arthur R.	1976,
Moore, Kenneth G.	1970, 1971,
Moore, Laurence F. Sr	1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971,
	1973, 1974, 1982, 1985 (Ch),
Moore, AO1 Rufus A. USN	1973,
Mrnak, Brian.	2019 (Ch), 2024 (Ch),
Mullins, Robert E.	1985,
Mumma, Capt. Morton C.	1912 (A), 1913 (C),
Mustin, Vice-Adm. Loyd M. USN	1973 (A),
Nainoa, SFC Albert K.	1967 (Ch),
Nevius, Kevin.	2015, 2019,
Newman, Bill L.	1968, 1971,
Nolta, Mike D.	1970,
Orr, Sgt. Clarence E.	1907,
Owen, SSgt. James M. USAF	1966, 1967,
Pagel, Miss Sandy L.	2003,
Parker, Pvt. M.W.	1902,
Partridge, GySgt. Robert E. USMC	1976,
Peterson, Charles L.	1966, 1967, 1969,
Pelis, Michael J.	1992,
Phillips, Joseph M. Jr	1966, 1967, 1970* (A),
Pintard, Eric W.	1992, 1995, 1999, 2003,
Pittenger, Frank M.	1967,
Powell, Willis L.	1972, 1974* (A)
Praslick, III Emil	2003, 2007 (Ch), 2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch),
Presnell, 1Lt. R.T. USMC	1928,
Racine, Lawrence P.	1992, 1999 (R),
Rackel, Lawrence G.	1966, 1967, 1971, 1972, 1974,
Rasmussen, Gary E.	1985, 1995, 1999, 2003 (Ch), 2007 (Ch),
	2011 (Ch), 2015 (Ch), 2019 (Ch),

Roll of those who have represented the USA

Rathbone, Ransom	1876,
Reeve, Kent R.	1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2015,
Reiber, Robert J.	1979,
Reil, Robert E.	1982,
Rettmer, Luke.	2024,
Rhode, Erik.	2019,
Rhynard, Jon J.	2007,
Roberts, P.J.	1928,
Roberts, W.T.M.	1972 (A),
Rollins, Bert A.	1992, 1995, 1999,
Russell, Richard B.	1966, 1967, 1968,
St. John, Eric M.	1972, 1988, 1995 (Ch), 1999 (Ch),
Sailor, Robert W.	1979,
Sanchez, GySgt. Daniel N. USMC	1971,
Scala, Anthony E.	1982,
Schwartz, Larry	1982,
Scott, Dr Samuel I.	1902 (Ch),
Sears, 2Lt R.	1913,
Seitzinger, R.F. USMC	1928,
Sekellick, Ron S.	2007,
Semon, Capt. John C.	1903,
Shaver, Ralph A.	1971,
Shaw, Lt. George E.	1901,
Shimon, Alexander J.	1972, 1974, 1976,
Shook, Elmer J.	1966, 1968 (A),
Short, Cpl. W.B.	1903,
Sievers, Lt. Arthur W. USN	1969 (Ch),
Simpson, Daniel G.	2003, 2011 (A),
Skaret, MSgt. Justin D.	2007, 2011, 2015, 2019,
Slocum, Paul L.	1972,
Slusarki, Jerome J.	1988,
Smith, Capt. Don USMC	1968 (Ch),
Smith, Sgt Eric	2015,
Smith, Owen	1988 (Ch),
Spencer, Gen. Bird W.	1901 (C), 1902 (C),
Springsted, Capt. W.F.	1901,
Spurgin, Kerry.	2019, 2024 (R),
Starks, Ikey	1967, 1972, 1974 (Ch),
Steele, Ray H.	1971,
Stratmann, William J.	1976,
Sugden, Mrs Bernice A.	1973,
Sundholm, Eric.	2024,
Sutton, George D.	1972,
Sutton, Dan	1995,
Swarthout, Thomas H.	1973,
Swarts, Hugh J.	1966, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1972,
Tabor, William H.	1974, 1979, 1982, 1985 (Ch), 1988 (Ch),
	1992 (Ch), 1995, 1999,
Taras, Gordon J.	1999 (R),
Taubert, Richard F.	1967,
Taylor, GySgt. Shawn.	2019 (Ar),
Teat, C.E.	1912 (R),
Tewes, Lt. Col. William A.	1907, 1912,
Tharp, SFC Harry C.	1972 (Ch), 1973 (Ch),
Theurer, SFC Russ	2015 (R),
Thurston, Lt.Col. N.B.	1907 (C),
Tompkins, Middleton W.	1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 (Ch),
	1971*(Ch), 1972, (Ch), 1973 (Ch), 1974,
	1976 (Ch), 1979 (Ch), 1985 (A) (Ch), 1988
	(C), 1992*(C), 1995 (C)(Ch), 1999 (C),
	2003 (R), 2007 (Ch),
Tompkins-Gallagher, Mrs Nancy H.	1985, 1992, 1995, 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch),
	2007, 2011, 2015,
Treinen, Thomas N. USN	1970,

Roll of those who have represented the USA

Troyer, Ronald G.	1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1976, 1979, 1992,
Tubb, G. David	1971, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1988,
Tubb, George E.	1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1974, 1988,
Tubb, Gary E.	1973, 1974,
Ubl, Grant	1999,
Vesey, Richard L.	1970, 1973,
Violini, Johnny L.	1968, 1970, 1971, 1972,
Wadekamper, Rudolph L.	1973, 1974, 1985,
Walker, George B. Jr	1971, Waller,
Maj Littleton W.T. USMC	1913, 1928 (C),
Wamack, Mrs Sherri J.	1982,
Weatherall, Pte. S.B.	1903 (R),
Weber, Lawrence	1876, 1877,
Weber, Otto K.	1974,
Webster, Alfred C.	1992,
Wells, Lt. Arthur E.	1903, 1907 (Ch),
Wells, Lt.Col. J.H.	1903 (A),
Welsh, James	1967,
Whidden, John L.	2007, 2011, 2015,
Whitaker, Thomas J.	1995, 1999 (Ch), 2003 (Ch), 2007, 2011,
Whitney, James C.	1966 (C), 1967 (C), 1968 (C), 1969 (C), 1970 (C), 1971 (C), 1972 (C), 1973 (C), 1974 (C), 1976 (C), 2003 (A),
Whitney, Roger M.	1901,
Whittemore, Capt. W.F.	1928,
Wiggs, O. USMC	1970, 1972,
Wilkens, Larry A.	1988,
Wilson, CWO3 Theodore USMC	1903, 1907, 1913,
Winder, Lt. Col. Charles B.	1912 (Ch),
Wise, Capt. Stuart E.	1913,
Wolf, Maj. Paul A.	1968, 1969,
Wolf, William C.	1969 (A),
Woltman, Henry L.	1982,
Wright, Miss Linda	1968, 1969, 1971, 1973, 1974, 1982,
Wright, P.J.	1901,
Young, Maj. G.B.	
Zahm, CWO James A. USMC	1971 (Ch),
Zinsmaster, Steve	1972, 1985,
Zinsmaster-Mayo, Mrs. Noma J.	1988, 1999, 2003, 2007, 2011, 2019 (Ch),
Zorecki, Chester W.	1968,

333 different people have represented the United States and 132 people have competed for the USA more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE UNITED STATES MORE THAN ONCE

18 Tompkins, Middleton W.

11 Meek, William E.

10 Moore, Laurence F. Sr
Whitney, James C.

8 Tabor, William H.
Rasmussen, Gary E.
Tompkins-Gallagher, Mrs.
Nancy H.
Troyer, Ronald G.

7 Tubb, George E.

6 Flaharty, Dennis R.
Jensen, Robert E.
LaBerge, Peter A.
Wright, P.J.
Zinsmaster-Mayo, Mrs
Noma J.

5 Audette, Creighton O.
Casey, Capt. Kenyon K.V.
Erdmam, Col. Kenneth J.
Hull, Martin J.
Ilao, Richard K.
Rackel, Lawrence G.
Reeve, Kent R.
Swarts, Hugh J.
Tubb, G. David.
Whitaker, Thomas J.

4 Anthony, Richard T.
Burkhalter, Col. Samuel C.
Fasy, Theodore R.
Fay, Mrs Trudie.
Fowler, Clinton O.
Gamboa, Robert J.
Goller, CWO2 Robert L.
Gross, Raymond.
Gustin, R.A.
Jones, Robert A.
McCann, Jack.
Martin, Maj. William B.
Mead, Robert, C.
Pintard, Eric W.
Praslick, Emil III
St. John, Eric M.
Skaret, Justin D.
Violini, Johnny L.

3 Anderson, Norm C.
Barlett, Capt. Donice R.
Brophy, Lt. Col. William S.
Burton, Earl H.
Buxton, Lane B.
Cooper, Tyrell L.
Del Sesto, Richard T.
Elsenboss, Amanda.
Franklin, Johnie H.
Gatewood, Tom B

3(Cont'd)
Gomo, James C.
Green, Bandon.
Griffin, G. Wayne.
Hardin, Steve.
Jackson, Arthur C.
La Berge, Albert P.
Leizar, Lt. H.H.
Littlefield, David K.
McCann, Patrick M.
Malham, Terry D.
Maurer, Michael E.
Maxberry, Mitchell R.
Peterson, Charles L.
Rollins, Bert A.
Russell, Richard B.
Shimon, Alexander J.
Starks, Ikey.
Wadekamper,
Rudolph L.
Whidden Johnny L.
Winder, Lt. Col. C.B.

2 Allen, Isaac L.
Anderson, Gary L.
Andrus, Edward D.
Bachand, Kelly.
Bell, Lt. H.M.
Bruce, Col. Leslie. C.
Burden, Ray L.
Cannington, James H.
Chesley, Mus. George.
Cook, Pvt. George E.
Crawford, Norman E.
Dakin, Maj.Gen.
Thomas S.
Delcotto, Mark.
Dougall, William E.
Doyle, Sgt. George H.
Dunia, Michael.
Dunlap, Roy F.
Egolf, Richard M.
England, GySgt. Eric.
Field, John.
Gallagher, Miss
Michelle
Goller, CWO3 Robert L, USMC
Guernsey, Nate.
Holcombe, Lt.
Thomas, USMC
Hudson, Dr. Walter G.
Keough, Sgt. James H.
Kerbs, Raymond H.
Lavelle, Charles D.
Litz, Bryan.
Manning, 1Lt Earl J.,
USMC
Marshall, Glenn.
Matte, SP4 Philip L.
Merritt, Steven C.
Milanovic, Oliver.
Miller, Donald E.

2 (Cont'd)
Moore, Kenneth G.
Mrnak, Brian.
Mumma, Capt. Morton C.
Nevius, Kevin.
Newman, Bill L.
Owen, SSgt. James F. USAF.
Powell, Willis L.
Racine, Lawrence P.
Shook, Elmer Jr.
Simpson, Daniel
Spencer, Gen. Bird W.
Spurgin, Kerry.
Tewes, Lt.Col.
William A.
Tharp, SFC Harry C.
Tubb, Gary E.
Vesey, Richard J.
Waller, Maj.Gen. Littleton W.T.
Weber, Lawrence.
Wells, Lt. Arthur E.
Wilkens, Larry A.
Wolf, William C.
Zinsmaster, Steve.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE WEST INDIES

Key: (C) = Captain, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer.
If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk e.g. 1985*.

Abrahams, P.	1982,
Archer, P.	1982,
Arthur, R.	2007,
Blair, D.	2003,
Braithwaite, L.	2003, 2015,
Brant, H.	1982, 1985 (Ch),
Brooks, Dr S.A.	1982, 1985, 2003,
Chan, E.R.	1985,
Chan, F.	1982,
Coley, WO2 C.C.C.	1982, 2003, 2007,
Daniel, Rev.Dr O.	2015 (R),
Das, C.	1985,
Denny, N.	1985 (Ch),
Douglas, S.	2007 (R), 2015,
Felicien, S.	2015,
Fields, D.	2015,
Fields, R.B.	1982, 1985, 2003,
Fong, Yew J.	1985 (Ch), 2003*(Ch),
Fraser, J.	2007, 2015,
Gomez, N.D.	1982 (Ch), 1985, 2003 *(C)(Ch), 2015,
Gooding, P.E.	1982,
Goodluck, R.	1985, 2003 *(Ch), 2007, 2015,
Goodman, J.W.	1985,
Greenaway, T.	2015,
Greenidge, Ms. E.	2007 (R),
Harrison, A.R.	1982,
Hinds, Ms. S.A.	2007,
Homer, M.	2003, 2007,
Jordan, Mrs. J.	2007,
Joseph, C.	2015 (R),
King, L.	2007 *(Ch),
King, M.	2015,
Lall, J.C.	2003,
Lasalle, C.	1982*(C),
Lee, D.D.	2003 *(A), 2007*(A)(Ch),
Manson-Hing, W.	1982, 1985,
Martin, P.	1982,
Murrell, W.	2007,
Nelson, J.	2003*(Ch),
Newman, Ms. V.D.	2003,
Ng-A-Fook, B.	1982, 1985(Ch),
Nunez, J.	2007,
Perez, M.P.	2003, 2007, 2015,
Perry, A.	2015,
Persaud, M.	2003, 2007 *(Ch), 2015,
Persaud, P.P.	2015,

Roll of those who have represented the West Indies

Rickman, D.	2007,
Romalho, L.	2015,
Rowe, Miss J.	1985,
Sampson, R.	2007, 2015,
Sharp, C.	1985,
Slowe, ACP P.	1985 (A), 2007 (Ch),
Smith, C.S.	1982 *(A), 1985, 2003*(Ch),
	2007*(C)(Ch),
Smith, C.S.	1982*(A), 1985 (C),
Tang, Choon C.G.	1985,
Thomas, B.V.	1982, 1985,
Tomlinson, H.	1985,
Tucker, M.G.	1985,
Waldron, O.	1982,
Wishart, S.	1985,
Wood, J.	2015,

61 different people have represented West Indies and 20 people have competed more than once in the Palma Match.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED THE WEST INDIES MORE THAN ONCE

4 Gomez, N.D,
 Goodluck, R.B.
 Smith, C.S.

3 Brooks, Dr. S.A.
 Coley, WO2 C.C.C.
 Fields, R.B..
 Perez, M.P.
 Persaud, M.

2 Braithwaite, L.
 Brant, H.
 Douglas, S.
 Fong Yew. J.L.
 Fraser, J.
 Homer, M.
 Lee, D.D.
 Manson-Hing, W.
 Ng-A-Fook, B
 Sampson, R.
 Slowe, ACP P.
 Thomas, B.V.

ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED ZIMBABWE (formerly Southern Rhodesia)

Key: (C) = Captain, (M) = Manager, (A) = Adjutant, (Ch) = Coach, (R) = Reserve, (Ar) = Armourer. If a team officer or coach has also shot, the date has an asterisk e.g. 1974*. ^ = also shot for East & Central Africa in 1992.

Bennati, L.	1985,
Bone, R.A.	1985,
Britz, J.	1974,
Cantlay, J.R.S.	1985 (C) (Ch), 1999,
Cantlay, Mrs. M	1999 (A)
Cracknell, A.A.G.	1974 (Ch),
Creane, W.J.	1985 (Ch), 1999*(C) (Ch),
Du Plessis, D.F.	1999,
Edington, J.A.S.	1974, 1985,
Elliott, D.E.	1999* (Ch),
Enslin, D.V.	1999* (Ch),
Garlake, Maj. Gen. S.	1974 (M),
Hollingworth, D.	1974* (C),
Hollingworth, F.W.	1974,
Hulme, Dr J.R.	1985,
Jack, T.D.	1974,
Kelly Edwards, R.	1985,
Krynauw, S.K.	1999,
Lancaster, W.R.	1999,
Le Guern, D.F.N.^	1985, 1999,
Maclean, R.C.	1999,
Meyer, L. de K.	1974,
Muldoon, J.D.	1985 (Ch),
Nevette, P.C.	1974,
Norman, B.C.	1999* (Ch),
Paul, R.G.^	1985, 1999* (Ch),
Pringle, J.L.J.^	1985, 1999*(Ar),
Pringle, Mrs. L.M.	1999 (A),
Reyneke, A.J.	1974,
Rosenfels, C.W.	1974,
Rosenfels, E.J.^	1974, 1985, 1999,
Rosenfels, J.A.	1974, 1985,
Rosenfels, M.	1974, 1985 (Ch),
Rosenfels, N.E.	1985,
Rosenfels, S.J.^	1985 (Ch),
Seager, K.D.	1974,
Seager, K.H.	1974, 1985,
Sexton, F.J.C.	1974,
Stinton, B.O.	1985 (A),
Stoole, J.S.	1974,
Tarr, W.W.^	1974, 1985, 1999* (Ch),
Van Aswegan, G.M.^	1985,
Van der Berg, J.	1985,
Van der Meulen, J.	1974,
Valentine, T.R.H.	1974,

Roll of those who have represented Zimbabwe/Southern Rhodesia

Webb, E.A.	1974, 1985,
Webb-Enslin, Mrs. G.D.	1999* (Ch),
Whitehead-King, A.	1999,

48 different people have represented Southern Rhodesia/Zimbabwe and 12 people have competed more than once in the Palma Match.

**ROLL OF THOSE WHO HAVE REPRESENTED
ZIMBABWE/SOUTHERN RHODESIA MORE THAN ONCE**

3 Rosenfels, E.J.^
Tarr, W.W.^

2 Cantlay, J.R.S.
Creane, W.J.
Edington, J.A.S.
Le Guern, D.F.N.^
Paul, R.G.^
Pringle, J.L.^
Rosenfels, J.A.^
Rosenfels, M.
Seager, K.H.
Webb, E.A.

(^ +1 for East and Central Africa)